



## Family: EPITONIIDAE

**Class: GASTROPODA****--- Clade: CAENOGASTROPODA-HYPSOGASTROPODA-PTENOGLOSSA-EPITONIOIDEA****----- Family: EPITONIIDAE** Berry, 1910 (Sea)

- Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images  
Taxa=1741, Genus=65, Subgenus=22, Species=725, Subspecies=12, Synonyms=916, Images=534

---

- **abbotti**, [Opalia abbotti](#) W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952
- **abbreviata**, Cirsotrema abbreviata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: [Cirsotrema varicosum](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- abscabra, Epifungium abscabra E. Gittenberger, 2005 - syn of: [Epifungium adscabra](#) E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- abyssicola, [Epitonium abyssicola](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- acanthopleurum, [Epitonium acanthopleurum](#) (J.C. Verco, 1906)
- acapulcanum, [Epitonium acapulcanum](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- aciculatum, Epitonium aciculatum R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: [Epitonium apiculatum](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- aciculina, Epitonium aciculina R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: [Epitonium apiculatum](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- acrostephanus, Epitonium acrostephanus W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: [Epitonium sawiniae](#) (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- actinariophilum, [Epitonium actinariophilum](#) (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976)
- aculeata, Spiniscala aculeata G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [Epitonium muricatum](#) (A. Risso, 1826)
- aculeatum, [Epitonium aculeatum](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- aculeatus, Epitonium aculeatus T. Allan, 1818 - syn of: [Epitonium muricatum](#) (A. Risso, 1826)
- acuminata, [Acrilla acuminata](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- acuminata, Amaea acuminata J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923 - syn of: [Amaea minor](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1873)
- acus, [Cylindriscala acus](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- acus parvicostata, Epitonium acus parvicostata P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897 - syn of: [Cylindriscala acus](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- acus paucicostata, Epitonium acus paucicostata P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897 - syn of: [Cylindriscala acus](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- acutissimum, Epitonium acutissimum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Cinguloterebra commaculata](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- adenensis, Amaea adenensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: [Amaea minor](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1873)
- adgranulosa, [Epifungium adgranulosa](#) E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- adgravis, [Epifungium adgravis](#) E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- adjuncta, Turbiniscala adjuncta F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: [Epitonium adjunctum](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- adjunctum, [Epitonium adjunctum](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- adscabra, [Epifungium adscabra](#) E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- aeospila, Epitonium aeospila O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [Epitonium novangliae](#) (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- aequale, [Epitonium aequale](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- aequatorialis, [Cylindriscala aequatorialis](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- aequatorialis, Epitonium aequatorialis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: [Cylindriscala aequatorialis](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- aethiopica, Scala aethiopica K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: [Eccliseogyra aethiopica](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- africana, Gyroscala africana P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: [Gyroscala coronata](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- africana, [Amaea africana](#) P. Bouchet & S. Tiller, 1978
- agitabile, [Epitonium agitabile](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- aglaia, [Opalia aglaia](#) (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- agulhasensis, [Chuniscala agulhasensis](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- ahiparana, [Opalia ahiparana](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- ahiparana, Pliciscala ahiparana A.W.B. Powell, 1930 - syn of: [Opalia ahiparana](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1930)
- alabiforme, [Epitonium alabiforme](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- alata, [Epitonium alata](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- alba, [Opalia alba](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1911)
- albanyana, Epitonium albanyana W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: [Epitonium simplex](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- albemarlensis, Asperiscala albemarlensis W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - syn of: [Epitonium indistinctum](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- albidum, [Epitonium albidum](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- albocostata, Gyroscala albocostata W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: [Gyroscala lamellosa](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- albolineatum, [Epitonium albolineatum](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- aldeynzeri, [Cycloscala aldeynzeri](#) E.F. Garcia, 2001
- algerianum, [Epitonium algerianum](#) (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866)
- algoense, Epitonium algoense K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: [Epitonium emiliae](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- alistairi, [Amaea alistairi](#) H.P. Wagner, 1990
- alizonom, [Epitonium alizonom](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1912)
- amabilis, Epitonium amabilis G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: [Epitonium clathrus](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- amabilis, Sthenorytis amabilis P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857 - syn of: [Sthenorytis pernobilis](#) (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857)
- amamiense, [Cirsotrema amamiense](#) T. Nakayama, 2000
- amara, [Acirsa amara](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- amathusium, [Epitonium amathusium](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- amiculum, [Epitonium amiculum](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- amicum, [Epitonium amicum](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)

- **ampactum**, Epitonium ampactum T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium jukesianum\*\*](#) (E. Forbes, 1852)
- **amplexus**, Epitonium amplexus T. Nakayama, 2000 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium amplexus\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2003
- **amplexus**, [\*\*Epitonium amplexus\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2003
- **amplsum**, [\*\*Cirsotrema amplsum\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2000
- **anabathmos**, [\*\*Epitonium anabathmos\*\*](#) R.N. Kiburn, 1985
- **analogica**, [\*\*Plastiscala analogica\*\*](#) (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- **ancillotoi**, [\*\*Epitonium ancillotoi\*\*](#) T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 1998
- **andrewsii**, [\*\*Cylindriscala andrewsii\*\*](#) (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- **anguina**, Epitonium anguina F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*Cycloscala crenulata\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- **anguina**, Cycloscala anguina F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*Cycloscala crenulata\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- **angulatum**, [\*\*Epitonium angulatum\*\*](#) (T. Say, 1831)
- **angulicinctum**, Papuliscala angulicinctum M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium angulicinctum\*\*](#) M.E.A. de Boury, 1913
- **angusta**, Gyroscalpa angusta O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Gyroscalpa lamellosa\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **angusta**, Laeviscala angusta R.W. Dunker, 1861 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium angustum\*\*](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1861)
- **angustior**, Epitonium angustior W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- **angustum**, [\*\*Epitonium angustum\*\*](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1861)
- **angustum**, Epitonium angustum G.P. Deshayes, 1861 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium perangustum\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **anile**, Epitonium anile P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*Cinguloterebra anilis\*\*](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **annectens**, [\*\*Gregorioiscala annectens\*\*](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- **annectens**, Acirsa annectens A.W.B. Powell, 1951 - syn of: [\*\*Gregorioiscala annectens\*\*](#) (A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
- **annulata**, [\*\*Alora annulata\*\*](#) (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961)
- **annulata**, Epitonium annulata K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **annulatum**, Gyroscalpa annulatum J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961 - syn of: [\*\*Amaea iwaotakii\*\*](#) M. Azuma, 1961
- **annulatum**, Epitonium annulatum K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **annulatus**, [\*\*Epitonium clathrus annulatus\*\*](#) K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909
- **antarctica**, [\*\*Acirsa antarctica\*\*](#) (E.A. Smith, 1907)
- **antillarum**, Asperiscala antillarum M.E.A. de Boury, 1909 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium candeanum\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **antisoa**, [\*\*Epitonium antisoa\*\*](#) (T. Iredale, 1936)
- **apexroseus**, [\*\*Amaea apexroseus\*\*](#) E.F. García, 2003
- **apicina**, Epitonium apicina A.E. Verrill, 1884 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium frielei\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **apiculatum**, [\*\*Epitonium apiculatum\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **apiculatum**, Epitonium apiculatum W.H. Dall, 1917 non W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium hindsii\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- **apostolorum**, [\*\*Opalia apostolorum\*\*](#) (T. Iredale, 1936)
- **appressicostata**, Epitonium appressicostata W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium politum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **appressicostatum**, Depressiscala appressicostatum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium politum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **appressicostatum**, Epitonium appressicostatum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium politum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **arabica**, [\*\*Amaea arabica\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- **arabica**, Scalaria arabica P. Nyst, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*Amaea arabica\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- **arcanum**, [\*\*Epitonium arcanum\*\*](#) H. DuShane, 1979
- **arcella**, Cirsotrema arcella H.A. Rehder, 1945 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema dalli\*\*](#) H.A. Rehder, 1945
- **arctica**, Scalaria arctica H.J. Posset & A.S. Jensen, 1898 - syn of: [\*\*Acirsa borealis\*\*](#) (C. Lyell, 1841)
- **arestrum**, Epitonium arestrum S.W. Tinker, 1952 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium replicatum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **arjani**, [\*\*Globiscala arjani\*\*](#) B. Kokshoorn & J. Goud, 2007
- **armata**, [\*\*Cycloscala armata\*\*](#) E.F. García, 2004
- **arnaldoi**, Epitonium arnaldoi B. Tursch & J. Pierret, 1964 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium angulatum\*\*](#) (T. Say, 1831)
- **arnoldi**, [\*\*Epitonium arnoldi\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- **artimi**, [\*\*Epitonium artimi\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **asperum**, Punctiscala asperum R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: [\*\*Punctiscale cerigottana\*\*](#) (R. Sturany, 1896)
- **aspicienda**, [\*\*Amaea aspicienda\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1912)
- **aspicienda**, Epitonium aspicienda J.C. Melvill, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*Amaea aspicienda\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1912)
- **atomus**, [\*\*Epitonium atomus\*\*](#) (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **attenuata**, Parviscalpa attenuata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium subauriculatum\*\*](#) (S.M. Souverbie, 1866)
- **attenuata**, Opalia attenuata W.H. Pease, 1860 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia bicarinata\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **audouini**, [\*\*Epitonium audouini\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)
- **aurantia**, [\*\*Cylindriscala aurantia\*\*](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **aureomaculatum**, [\*\*Epitonium aureomaculatum\*\*](#) (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1973)
- **aureum**, [\*\*Epidendrium aureum\*\*](#) E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- **aurifila**, [\*\*Opalia aurifila\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **aurifilia**, Opalia aurifilia W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia aurifila\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **aurita**, [\*\*Epitonium occidentale aurita\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- **aurita**, Epitonium aurita G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium albidum\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **auritum**, [\*\*Epitonium auritum\*\*](#) (G.B. Sowerby, 1844)
- **auritum**, Epitonium auritum O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium occidentale\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- **australis**, [\*\*Opalia australis\*\*](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- **australis**, Epitonium australis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia australis\*\*](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)

- austrocaledonicum, [\*\*\*Epitonium austrocaledonicum\*\*\*](#) (R.P. Montrouzier, 1859)
- [\*\*\*avalites\*\*\*](#), [\*\*\*Epitonium avalites\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- azelotes, Epitonium azelotes W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: [\*\*\*Narrimania azelotes\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- [\*\*\*babylonia\*\*\*](#), [\*\*\*Epitonium babylonia\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- bahamensis, Asperiscala bahamensis Piele, 1926 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium novangliae\*\*\*](#) (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- bahamensis, Epitonium bahamensis W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium novangliae\*\*\*](#) (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- bairdii, [\*\*\*Opalia bairdii\*\*\*](#) (E.A. Smith, 1871)
- bairdii, Spiniscala bairdii (E.A. Smith, 1871) - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia bairdii\*\*\*](#) (E.A. Smith, 1871)
- bakhanstranum, Epitonium bakhanstranum A.M. Keen, 1962 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium hindsii\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- bakhanstratum, Epitonium bakhanstratum A.M. Keen, 1962 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium hindsii\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- ballinensis, [\*\*\*Opalia ballinensis\*\*\*](#) (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- ballinensis, Epitonium ballinensis E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia ballinensis\*\*\*](#) (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- barazeri, [\*\*\*Gregorioiscala barazeri\*\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2004
- barbadensis, Opalia barbadensis M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia murchiana\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1889
- barbarinum, Epitonium barbarinum W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium angulatum\*\*\*](#) (T. Say, 1831)
- bardeyi, [\*\*\*Opalia bardeyi\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- bardeyi elongata, Opalia bardeyi elongata F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia bardeyi\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- bardeyi minor, Opalia bardeyi minor F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia bardeyi\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- barissum, [\*\*\*Epitonium barissum\*\*\*](#) (T. Iredale, 1936)
- basica, Gyroscala basica W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gyroscala lamellosa\*\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- bavayi, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema varicosa bavayi\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- bavayi, Epitonium bavayi M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema varicosa bavayi\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- beachportense, [\*\*\*Epitonium beachportense\*\*\*](#) (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- belaurita, [\*\*\*Sthenorystis pernobilis belaurita\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- belaurita, Epitonium belaurita W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Sthenorystis pernobilis belaurita\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- bellastrata, Asperiscala bellastrata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium bellastratum\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- bellastratum, [\*\*\*Epitonium bellastratum\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- bellicosum, [\*\*\*Epitonium bellicosum\*\*\*](#) C. Hedley, 1907
- bellistriata, Scalaria bellistriata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium bellastriatum\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- benettorum, Cirsotrema benettorum E.F. Garcia, 2000 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema bennettorum\*\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2000
- bengalense, [\*\*\*Epitonium bengalense\*\*\*](#) (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- bengalensis, Scalaria bengalensis E.A. Smith, 1899 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium bellicosum\*\*\*](#) C. Hedley, 1907
- bennettorum, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema bennettorum\*\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2000
- benthia, [\*\*\*Plastisca mordchi benthia\*\*\*](#) T. Iredale, 1936
- berryi, Couthouyella berryi F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: [\*\*\*Couthouyella menesthoides\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- berryi, Epitonium berryi W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium sawinae\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- bevdeynzerae, [\*\*\*Epitonium bevdeynzerae\*\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2001
- bevdeynzerae, Epitonium bevdeynzerae E.F. Garcia, 2001 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium bevdeynzerae\*\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2001
- bialatum, Epitonium bialatum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium replicatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- bicarinata, [\*\*\*Opalia bicarinata\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- bicarinata, Epitonium bicarinata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia bicarinata\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- bifasciata, Papyriscala bifasciata T. Kira & T. Habe, 1962 - Syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium yokoyamai\*\*\*](#) M. Suzuki & M. Ichikawa, 1936
- bifasciatum, [\*\*\*Epitonium bifasciatum\*\*\*](#) T. Kira & T. Habe, 1962
- billeanum, Epitonium billeanum H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epidendrium billeanum\*\*\*](#) (H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965)
- billeeanana, Amaea billeeanana H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epidendrium billeanum\*\*\*](#) (H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965)
- billeeanum, [\*\*\*Epidendrium billeanum\*\*\*](#) (H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965)
- billeeanum, Epitonium billeeanum H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epidendrium billeanum\*\*\*](#) (H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965)
- bitaeniata, Acrilla bitaeniata H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea nebulodermata\*\*\*](#) (M. Azuma, 1972)
- bitaeniata, Amaea bitaeniata H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea nebulodermata\*\*\*](#) (M. Azuma, 1972)
- blainei, [\*\*\*Boreoscala blainei\*\*\*](#) (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953)
- blainei, Epitonium blainei W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala blainei\*\*\*](#) (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953)
- blaisei, Epitonium blaisei K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala blainei\*\*\*](#) (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953)
- blandii, Cycloscala blandii O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cycloscala echinaticosta\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- boettgeri, [\*\*\*Epitonium boettgeri\*\*\*](#) H. von Maltzan, 1885
- bombyx, [\*\*\*Rutelliscala bombyx\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kiburn, 1985
- bona, Epitonium bona J.C. Melvil, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema bonum\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvil, 1906)
- bona, Cirsotrema bona J.C. Melvil, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema bonum\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvil, 1906)
- bonaespei, [\*\*\*Epitonium bonaespei\*\*\*](#) (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- bonaspei, Globiscala bonaspei (K.H. Barnard, 1963) - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium bonaespei\*\*\*](#) (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- bonum, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema bonum\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvil, 1906)
- bonum, Epitonium bonum J.C. Melvil, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema bonum\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvil, 1906)
- borealis, [\*\*\*Opalia borealis\*\*\*](#) (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- borealis, [\*\*\*Acirsa borealis\*\*\*](#) (C. Lyell, 1841)
- borealis, Epitonium borealis A.A. Gould, 1852 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia wroblewskyi\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- borealis, Acirsa borealis H.H. Beck, 1842 - syn of: [\*\*\*Acirsa borealis\*\*\*](#) (C. Lyell, 1841)

- **borealis**, *Opalia borealis* J. Keep, 1881 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia borealis\*\*\*](#) (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- **borealis chacei**, *Opalia borealis chacei* A.M. Strong, 1937 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia borealis\*\*\*](#) (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- **bormanni**, [\*\*\*Epitonium tinctum bormanni\*\*\*](#) A.M. Strong, 1941
- **bormanni**, *Nitidiscala bormanni* A.M. Strong, 1941 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium tinctum bormanni\*\*\*](#) A.M. Strong, 1941
- **boucheti**, [\*\*\*Amaea boucheti\*\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2003
- **bouryi**, [\*\*\*Epitonium bouryi\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)
- **brachyspeira**, [\*\*\*Epitonium brachyspeira\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- **breve**, *Epitonium breve* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium scalare\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **brevissima**, *Scala brevissima* G. Seguenza, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium brevissimum\*\*\*](#) (G. Seguenza, 1876)
- **brevissimum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium brevissimum\*\*\*](#) (G. Seguenza, 1876)
- **browni**, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema browni\*\*\*](#) G.T. Poppe, 2008
- **brunnea**, [\*\*\*Eglisia brunnea\*\*\*](#) T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966
- **brunneopicta**, [\*\*\*Amaea brunneopicta\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **brunneopictum**, *Epitonium brunneopictum* W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea brunneopicta\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **bucknilli**, [\*\*\*Epitonium bucknilli\*\*\*](#) A.W.B. Powell, 1924
- **bulbulum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium bulbulum\*\*\*](#) (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)
- **bulbulus**, *Epitonium bulbulus* O.A.L. Mörch, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium krebsii\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- **bullata**, [\*\*\*Globiscala bullata\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **bullata**, *Opalia bullata* P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia infrequens\*\*\*](#) (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **burchorum**, [\*\*\*Opalia burchorum\*\*\*](#) H. DuShane, 1988
- **burnupi**, *Epitonium burnupi* W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium oppositum\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1921)
- **burryi**, [\*\*\*Opalia burryi\*\*\*](#) W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1950
- **caamanoi**, [\*\*\*Epitonium caamanoi\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910
- **calideum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium calideum\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **californicum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium californicum\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- **callipeplum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium callipeplum\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **callizona**, [\*\*\*Alexania callizona\*\*\*](#) (T. Habe, 1961)
- **calyx**, [\*\*\*Opalia calyx\*\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2012
- **cancellatum**, *Epitonium cancellatum* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cinguloterebra anilis\*\*\*](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **candeanum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium candeanum\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **candeanum marcoense**, [\*\*\*Epitonium candeanum marcoense\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- **candida**, *Gyroscala candida* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gyroscala lamellosa\*\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **candidissimum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium candidissimum\*\*\*](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877)
- **canephora**, *Epitonium canephora* J.C. Melvill, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema canephorum\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1906)
- **canephorum**, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema canephorum\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1906)
- **canium**, *Epitonium canium* W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opaliopsis canium\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **canna**, [\*\*\*Epitonium canna\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- **cantrainei**, *Epitonium cantrainei* H.C. Weinkauff, 1866 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium muricatum\*\*\*](#) (A. Risso, 1826)
- **capitata**, *Scala capitata* K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: [\*\*\*Eccliseogyra capitata\*\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **carchedon**, [\*\*\*Epitonium carchedon\*\*\*](#) (T. Iredale, 1936)
- **carchedon**, *Foliaceiscalpa carchedon* T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium carchedon\*\*\*](#) (T. Iredale, 1936)
- **carpenteri**, *Epitonium carpenteri* C.M. Tapparone-Carelli, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium elenense\*\*\*](#) (G.B. Sowerby, 1844)
- **casta**, *Mazescala casta* A. Adams, 1873 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium castum\*\*\*](#) (A. Adams, 1873)
- **castanea**, *Epitonium castanea* T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium tenuiliratum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- **castum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium castum\*\*\*](#) (A. Adams, 1873)
- **catalinae**, [\*\*\*Epitonium catalinae\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1908
- **catalinense**, [\*\*\*Epitonium catalinense\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- **catalinensis**, *Epitonium catalinensis* W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium catalinense\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- **catanuense**, [\*\*\*Epitonium catanuense\*\*\*](#) (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)
- **cedrosensis**, *Epitonium cedrosensis* H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium multicostatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **celesti**, [\*\*\*Epitonium celesti\*\*\*](#) (A. Aradas, 1854)
- **centiquadra**, *Epitonium centiquadra* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium denticulatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **centiquadra bahamensis**, *Epitonium centiquadra bahamensis* Pele, 1926 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium novangliae\*\*\*](#) (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- **centiquadrata bahamensis**, *Scala centiquadrata bahamensis* W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium novangliae\*\*\*](#) (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- **centiquadrum**, *Epitonium centiquadrum* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium denticulatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **centronium**, *Asperiscala centronium* W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium eutaenium\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- **cerdantum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium cerdantum\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **cerea**, [\*\*\*Amaea cerea\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **cerigottana**, [\*\*\*Punctiscala cerigottana\*\*\*](#) (R. Sturany, 1896)
- **cerigottana nicolayi**, *Opalia cerigottana nicolayi* F. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia abbotti\*\*\*](#) W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952
- **cerralvoensis**, [\*\*\*Acisra cerralvoensis\*\*\*](#) (H. DuShane, 1970)
- **chacei**, *Opalia chacei* A.M. Strong, 1937 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia borealis\*\*\*](#) (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- **chalceum**, *Asperiscala chalceum* A.A. Olson & M. Smith, 1951 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium indistinctum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **chalceum**, *Epitonium chalceum* A.A. Olson & M. Smith, 1951 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium indistinctum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **chalybeatum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium chalybeatum\*\*\*](#) P.F. Röding, 1798

- **championi**, [\*\*\*Epitonium championi\*\*\*](#) W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952
- **chiarae**, [\*\*\*Epitonium chiarae\*\*\*](#) L. Bozzetti, 2007
- **chinglinae**, [\*\*\*Epitonium chinglinae\*\*\*](#) Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 1998
- **christiani**, [\*\*\*Epitonium christiani\*\*\*](#) L. Bozzetti, 2008
- **christyi**, [\*\*\*Epitonium christyi\*\*\*](#) (T. Iredale, 1936)
- **cinetisculpta**, [\*\*\*Epitonium cinetisculpta\*\*\*](#) M.E.A. de Boury, 1913
- **cingulina**, [\*\*\*Cingulacirsa cingulina\*\*\*](#) J.T. Kuroda, 1946
- **clarkei**, Opalia clarkei A.A. Olson & M. Smith, 1951 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia sanjuanensis\*\*\*](#) (H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- **clarki**, Opalia clarki A.A. Olson & M. Smith, 1951 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia sanjuanensis\*\*\*](#) (H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- **clarki**, Epitonium clarki I.M. Oldroyd, 1921 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium multicostatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **clathrata**, Epitonium clathrata J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium dallianum\*\*\*](#)
- **clathratula producta**, Scalaria clathratula producta J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium dallianum\*\*\*](#)
- **clathratula spinosa**, Scalaria clathratula spinosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium dallianum\*\*\*](#)
- **clathratulum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium clathratulum\*\*\*](#) (F. Kanmacher, 1798)
- **clathratus**, Epitonium clathratus E.M. Da Costa, 1779 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **clathrum mediterraneum**, Epitonium clathrum mediterraneum W. Kobelt, 1887 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **clathrum minimum**, Epitonium clathrum minimum F. Nordsieck, 1968 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **clathrus**, [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **clathrus**, Epitonium clathrus G.B. Sowerby, 1842 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gyroscala lamellosa\*\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **clathrus**, Epitonium clathrus T. Say, 1831 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium angulatum\*\*\*](#) (T. Say, 1831)
- **clathrus angulata**, Epitonium clathrus angulata T. Say, 1831 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium angulatum\*\*\*](#) (T. Say, 1831)
- **clathrus annulatus**, [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus annulatus\*\*\*](#) K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909
- **clathrus groenlandicus**, Epitonium clathrus groenlandicus J.H. Chemnitz, 1795 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- **clementinum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium clementinum\*\*\*](#) (J.P.S. Gratebup, 1840)
- **climacotum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium climacotum\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- **cloveri**, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema cloveri\*\*\*](#) L.G. Brown, 2002
- **coarctata**, [\*\*\*Acirsa coarctata\*\*\*](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- **coarctata**, Acirsa coarctata F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: [\*\*\*Acirsa subdecussata\*\*\*](#) (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- **coarctata**, Pseudacirsa coarctata J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: [\*\*\*Acirsa coarctata\*\*\*](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- **coarctata distantespirata**, Acirsa coarctata distantespirata F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: [\*\*\*Acirsa subdecussata\*\*\*](#) (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- **coarctata distantespirata**, Pseudacirsa coarctata distantespirata F. Nordsieck, 1972 - syn of: [\*\*\*Acirsa subdecussata\*\*\*](#) (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- **cochlea**, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema cochlea\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **colimana**, [\*\*\*Opalia colimana\*\*\*](#) L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- **colpoicum**, Epitonium colpoicum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium cumingii\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- **columba**, [\*\*\*Epitonium columba\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- **columbianum**, Epitonium columbianum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium indianorum\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- **columnella**, [\*\*\*Epitonium columnella\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- **columnum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium columnum\*\*\*](#) A. Féneaux, 1938
- **commodum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium commodum\*\*\*](#) (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **commune**, Epitonium commune J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **commune annulatum**, Epitonium commune annulatum K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **communis**, Epitonium communis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **communis**, Epitonium communis K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus annulatus\*\*\*](#) K.O. Milaschewitsch, 1909
- **commutata**, Gyroscala commutata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gyroscala lamellosa\*\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **compradora**, Epitonium compradora W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium hindsii\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- **concava**, Claviscala concava W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opaliopsis concava\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **concinnum**, Epitonium concinnum G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium sowerbyanum\*\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- **confusa**, Graciliscala confusa M.E.A. de Boury, 1909 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium graciliconfusum\*\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2000
- **confusa**, Epitonium confusa T. Nakayama, 1995 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium ishimotoi\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976)
- **confusum**, Epitonium confusum E.A. Smith, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium umbilicatum\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1869)
- **conica**, Epitonium conica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium scalare\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **conifera**, Opalia conifera G. Montagu, 1804 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia crenata\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **conjunctum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium conjunctum\*\*\*](#) (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- **connexum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium connexum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **consors**, Epitonium consors J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gyroscala lamellosa\*\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **contexta**, [\*\*\*Amaea contexta\*\*\*](#) H. DuShane, 1970
- **continens**, [\*\*\*Epitonium continens\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **continuatum**, Epitonium continuatum I.M. Oldroyd, 1925 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium linctum\*\*\*](#)
- **contorquata**, Epitonium contorquata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium krebsii\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- **contorquatum**, Epitonium contorquatum W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium krebsii\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- **contrerasi**, Epitonium contrerasi H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium hindsii\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- **contrerasi**, Epitonium contrerasi W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium hindsii\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- **cookeana**, Asperiscala cookeana W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium cookeanum\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- **cookeanum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium cookeanum\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- **cookiana**, [\*\*\*Acirsa cookiana\*\*\*](#) (R.K. Dell, 1956)

- **cooperi**, Epitonium cooperi A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium hindsii\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- **cooperi**, Epitonium cooperi W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium hindsii\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- **cophinodes**, [\*\*Epitonium cophinodes\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- **cophinodes**, Acrilla cophinodes J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium cophinodes\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- **cophinoides**, Acrilla cophinoides J.C. Melvill, 1904 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium cophinodes\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1904)
- **corenatus**, Epitonium corenatus G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **coretum**, [\*\*Epitonium coretum\*\*](#) (T. Iredale, 1936)
- **corolla**, [\*\*Opalia corolla\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **corolla**, Epitonium corolla J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia corolla\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **coronata**, [\*\*Opalia coronata\*\*](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1844)
- **coronata**, Opalia coronata A. Scacchi, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia hellenica\*\*](#) (E. Forbes, 1844)
- **coronata**, Epitonium coronata H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium algerianum\*\*](#) (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866)
- **coronata**, [\*\*Gyrosscala coronata\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- **corsicana**, Acirsa corsicana F. Nordsleek, 1974 - syn of: [\*\*Acirsa subdecussata\*\*](#) (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- **costigera**, [\*\*Punctiscala costigera\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **costigera**, Epitonium costigera K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: [\*\*Punctiscala costigera\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **costulata**, Epitonium costulata L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: [\*\*Surrepifungium costulatum\*\*](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1839)
- **costulatum**, [\*\*Surrepifungium costulatum\*\*](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1839)
- **coutieri**, [\*\*Epitonium coutieri\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **couturieri**, [\*\*Epitonium couturieri\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)
- **crassicosta**, Opalia crassicosta J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia hotessieriana\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **crassicostata**, Opalia crassicostata C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia hotessieriana\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **crassicostata**, Epitonium crassicostata G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia hotessieriana\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **crassicostata**, Opalia crassicostata J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia hotessieriana\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **crassicostatum**, [\*\*Epitonium crassicostatum\*\*](#) E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- **crassilabrum**, [\*\*Opalia crassilabrum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **crassum**, [\*\*Epitonium crassum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1847)
- **creberimum**, [\*\*Epitonium creberimum\*\*](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **crebricostatum**, [\*\*Epitonium crebricostatum\*\*](#) P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **crebricostatum bormanni**, Epitonium crebricostatum bormanni A.M. Strong, 1941 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium tinctum bormanni\*\*](#) A.M. Strong, 1941
- **crenata**, [\*\*Opalia crenata\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **crenatoides**, [\*\*Opalia crenatoides\*\*](#) P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **crenatus**, Opalia crenatus C. Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia crenata\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **crenimarginata**, Opalia crenimarginata W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia funiculata\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **crenimarginatum**, Epitonium crenimarginatum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia funiculata\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **crenulata**, [\*\*Cycloscala crenulata\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- **crenulata**, Opalia crenulata L.C. Kiener, 1839 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia crenata\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **crenulata**, Epitonium crenulata W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: [\*\*Cycloscala crenulata\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- **crenulatum**, Epitonium crenulatum J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - syn of: [\*\*Cycloscala crenulata\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- **crenulatum dragonella**, Epitonium crenulatum dragonella J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - syn of: [\*\*Cycloscala crenulata\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- **criaria**, [\*\*Cirsotrema criaria\*\*](#) A. Adams, 1861
- **cribrarium**, [\*\*Cirsotrema cribrarium\*\*](#) A. Adams, 1861
- **crispatum**, [\*\*Epitonium crispatum\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1863)
- **crosnieri**, [\*\*Gregorioiscala crosnieri\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2004
- **crosseana**, Opalia crosseana C.M. Tapparone-Caneffri, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia infrequens\*\*](#) (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **crosseana**, Epitonium crosseana C.M. Tapparone-Caneffri, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia infrequens\*\*](#) (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **crypticorona**, [\*\*Epitonium crypticorona\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- **crystallina**, [\*\*Opalia crystallina\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **cubana**, Sthenorytis cubana P. Bartsch, 1940 - Syn of: [\*\*Sthenorytis pernobilis\*\*](#) (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857)
- **cultellicostum**, [\*\*Epitonium cultellicostum\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **cumingii**, [\*\*Epitonium cumingii\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- **curvilineatum**, [\*\*Epitonium curvilineatum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **cylindrica**, Epitonium cylindrica W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium hindsii\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- **cylindricum**, Epitonium cylindricum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium hindsii\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- **dallasi**, Epitonium dallasi J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium multicostatum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **dalli**, [\*\*Cirsotrema dalli\*\*](#) H.A. Rehder, 1945
- **dallianum**, [\*\*Epitonium dallianum\*\*](#)
- **dautzenbergi**, Epitonium dautzenbergi F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium multicostatum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **decussata**, [\*\*Amaea decussata\*\*](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804)
- **decussata**, Scalaria decussata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804 - syn of: [\*\*Amaea decussata\*\*](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804)
- **decussata**, Scalaria decussata W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium sandwichense\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- **deflersi**, [\*\*Epitonium deflersi\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **deificum**, [\*\*Epitonium deificum\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **delicata**, Gyroscala delicata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874 - syn of: [\*\*Turbanilla delicata\*\*](#) T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874
- **delicatulum**, [\*\*Epitonium delicatulum\*\*](#) (C.B. Adams, 1869)

- **delicatulum**, Epitonium delicatulum J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium jukesianum\*\*](#) (E. Forbes, 1852)
- **dendrophyllae**, Epidendrium dendrophyllae P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - syn of: [\*\*Epidendrium dendrophylliae\*\*](#) (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986)
- **dendrophylliae**, [\*\*Epidendrium dendrophylliae\*\*](#) (P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986)
- **densiclathratum**, Epitonium densiclathratum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium caamanoi\*\*](#) W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910
- **denticulatum**, [\*\*Epitonium denticulatum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **denticulatum**, Epitonium denticulatum Piele, 1926 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium novangliae\*\*](#) (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- **denticulatum bahamensis**, Epitonium denticulatum bahamensis Piele, 1926 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium novangliae\*\*](#) (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- **dentiscalpium**, [\*\*Epitonium dentiscalpium\*\*](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- **deroyae**, [\*\*Amaea deroyae\*\*](#) H. DuShane, 1970
- **deschampsi**, [\*\*Epitonium deschampsi\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2003
- **diadema**, [\*\*Opalia diadema\*\*](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **diadema**, Epitonium diadema G.B. I Sowerby, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia diadema\*\*](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)
- **diadema**, Opalia diadema P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia funiculata\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **diadema funiculata**, Opalia diadema funiculata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia funiculata\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **dianae**, [\*\*Sthenortytis dianae\*\*](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **dianae**, Epitonium dianae R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*Sthenortytis dianae\*\*](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **diegense**, Epitonium diegense W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium californicum\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- **diluta**, [\*\*Amaea diluta\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2003
- **dimidiatum**, [\*\*Epitonium dimidiatum\*\*](#) P.F. Röding, 1798
- **dipterophorum**, Parviscala dipterophorum J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium thorsoni\*\*](#) H. DuShane, 1988
- **disctintum**, Cylindriscala disctintum E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: [\*\*Cylindriscala distincta\*\*](#) (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- **disjuncta**, Epitonium disjuncta G. Perry, 1810 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium scalare\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **distincta**, [\*\*Cylindriscala distincta\*\*](#) (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- **distincta**, Epitonium distincta E.A. Smith, 1891 - syn of: [\*\*Cylindriscala distincta\*\*](#) (E.A. Smith, 1891)
- **dorbignyi**, Epitonium dorbignyi P. Nyst, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium georgettinum\*\*](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- **dorysa**, [\*\*Narvaliscala dorysa\*\*](#) T. Iredale, 1936
- **douvillei**, Epitonium douvillei A. Féneaux, 1937 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium magellanicum\*\*](#) (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- **dragonella**, Cycloscala dragonella J.T. Kuroda, 1960 - syn of: [\*\*Cycloscala crenulata\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- **dromio**, Opalia dromio W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: [\*\*Opaliopsis opalina\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- **dubium**, [\*\*Epitonium dubium\*\*](#) G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **ducalis**, Epitonium ducalis O.A.L. Mörcb, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium albidum\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **dunkeri**, Opalia dunkeri M.E.A. de Boury, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia pumilio\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörcb, 1875)
- **dunkeri**, Epitonium dunkeri P. Nyst, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium perangustum\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **dunkeriana**, Cycloscala dunkeriana W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Cycloscala echinaticosta\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **duocamurum**, [\*\*Epitonium duocamurum\*\*](#) Y.C. Lee, 2001
- **durbanensis**, Epitonium durbanensis E.A. Smith, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium multicostatum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **durhamianum**, [\*\*Epitonium durhamianum\*\*](#) L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- **dushaneae**, [\*\*Opalia dushaneae\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2004
- **eborea**, Cirsotrema eborea T.C. Lan, 1976 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema edgari\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)
- **eboreum**, [\*\*Epitonium eboreum\*\*](#) (E.A. Smith, 1906)
- **eboreum**, Epitonium eboreum T.C. Lan, 1976 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema edgari\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)
- **eboreum**, Cirsotrema eboreum T.C. Lan, 1976 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema edgari\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)
- **eburnea pumilio**, Opalia eburnea pumilio O.A.L. Mörcb, 1874 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia pumilio\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörcb, 1875)
- **eburneum**, [\*\*Epitonium eburneum\*\*](#) Patiez & A. Michaud, 1838
- **echinaticosta**, [\*\*Cycloscala echinaticosta\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **echinaticosta blandii**, Epitonium echinaticosta blandii O.A.L. Mörcb, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Cycloscala echinaticosta\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **eclecticum**, [\*\*Epitonium eclecticum\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **edgari**, [\*\*Cirsotrema edgari\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)
- **edgari**, Epitonium edgari M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema edgari\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)
- **eelene**, Epitonium eelene J.W. Durham, 1937 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium linctum\*\*](#)
- **elata**, Scala elata K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: [\*\*Opaliopsis elata\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **electa**, Epitonium electa A.E. Verill & K.J. Bush, 1900 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium krebsii\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörcb, 1875)
- **electrica**, Epitonium electrica J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium eclecticum\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **elegans**, Epitonium elegans A. Risso, 1826 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium turtonis\*\*](#) (W. Turton, 1819)
- **elegans**, Epitonium elegans D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium georgettinum\*\*](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- **elegantula**, [\*\*Amaea elegantula\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2003
- **elenense**, [\*\*Epitonium elenense\*\*](#) (G.B. Sowerby, 1844)
- **elisae**, [\*\*Epitonium elisae\*\*](#) L. Bozzetti, 2007
- **elliotti**, Asperiscala elliotti W.G. Mazýck, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium multistriatum\*\*](#) (T. Say, 1826)
- **elongata**, Claviscala elongata A. Féneaux, 1943 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **elongata**, Opalia elongata F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia bardeyi\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **elongatum**, Epitonium elongatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **elongatum**, Epitonium elongatum W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium oppositum\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1921)
- **eltanini**, [\*\*Epitonium eltanini\*\*](#) (R.K. Dell, 1990)
- **emiliae**, [\*\*Epitonium emiliae\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)

- **emydonesus**, [\*\*\*Epitonium emydonesus\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- **enamelis**, [\*\*\*Cylindriscala enamelis\*\*\*](#) (J.T. Kuroda in T. Nakayama, 1995)
- **enamelis**, *Cylindriscala enamelis* A. Matsukuma, T.A. Okutani & T. Habe, 1991 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cylindriscala enamelis\*\*\*](#) (J.T. Kuroda in T. Nakayama, 1995)
- **entrichti**, *Acirsa entrichti* Hölböll in H.P.C. Möller, 1842 - syn of: [\*\*\*Acirsa borealis\*\*\*](#) (C. Lyell, 1841)
- **elolis**, [\*\*\*Opalia elolis\*\*\*](#) W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1950
- **epae**, *Sthenorytis epae* P. Bartsch, 1940 - syn of: [\*\*\*Sthenorytis pernobilis\*\*\*](#) (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857)
- **erecta**, *Scalaria erecta* W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia aglaia\*\*\*](#) (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **erectispina**, *Epitonium erectispina* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium venosum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **ernestoilaoi**, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema ernestoilaoi\*\*\*](#) E.F. García, 2001
- **erroneum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium erroneum\*\*\*](#) (C.M. Tapparone-Caneffri, 1876)
- **eschrichti**, *Epitonium eschrichti* Hölböll in H.P.C. Möller, 1842 - syn of: [\*\*\*Acirsa borealis\*\*\*](#) (C. Lyell, 1841)
- **esculptum**, [\*\*\*Parviscala esculptum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. Sowerby, 1844)
- **espirita**, *Opalia espirita* A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia crystallina\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **espirita**, *Opalia espirita* F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia crystallina\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **espiritum**, *Epitonium espiritum* F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia crystallina\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **eulita**, [\*\*\*Epitonium eulita\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dal & C.T. Simpson, 1901)
- **eusculptum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium eusculptum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- **eutaenium**, [\*\*\*Epitonium eutaenium\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dal, 1917
- **evicta**, *Opalia evicta* M.E.A. de Boury, 1919 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia monterevensis\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **evicta**, *Epitonium evicta* M.E.A. de Boury, 1919 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia monterevensis\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **excelsum**, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema excelsum\*\*\*](#) E.F. García, 2003
- **exfoliata**, [\*\*\*Gregorioiscala exfoliata\*\*\*](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **eximia**, *Epitonium eximia* V. Peccioli, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium muricatum\*\*\*](#) (A. Rissø, 1826)
- **eximiella**, *Parviscala eximiella* H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium eximiellum\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **eximiellum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium eximiellum\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **eximum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium eximum\*\*\*](#) (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **exomilum**, *Epitonium exomilum* J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium beachportense\*\*\*](#) (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- **exopleura**, [\*\*\*Opalia exopleura\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1917)
- **exopleura**, *Acirsa exopleura* W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia exopleura\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1917)
- **exquisita**, *Foratiscala exquisita* P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ecliseogyra exquisita\*\*\*](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **extenuicostata**, *Epitonium extenuicostata* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium tenuicostatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **extenuicostata**, *Spiniscala extenuicostata* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium tenuicostatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **fabia**, *Epitonium fabia* T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium jukesianum\*\*\*](#) (E. Forbes, 1852)
- **fabrizioi**, [\*\*\*Epitonium fabrizioi\*\*\*](#) G. Pastorino & P.E. Penchaszadeh, 1998
- **falconi**, [\*\*\*Epitonium falconi\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kiburn, 1985
- **fallaciosum**, *Epitonium fallaciosum* W.H. Dall, 1921 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium linctum\*\*\*](#)
- **fasciatum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium fasciatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **fauroti**, [\*\*\*Epitonium fauroti\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **felderi**, [\*\*\*Opalia felderi\*\*\*](#) E.F. García, 2004
- **feldmanni**, *Epitonium feldmanni* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*\*Terebra taurina\*\*\*](#) (J. Lightfoot, 1786)
- **fenestratum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium fenestratum\*\*\*](#) (H. Strebel, 1908)
- **ferminiana**, [\*\*\*Amaea ferminiana\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **ferminianum**, *Epitonium ferminianum* W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea ferminiana\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **ferminoscala**, *Amaea ferminoscala* W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1950 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea ferminiana\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **ferruginea**, *Scala ferruginea* O.A.L. Mörch, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium ferrugineum\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1852)
- **ferrugineum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium ferrugineum\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1852)
- **ferussacii**, [\*\*\*Epitonium ferussaci\*\*\*](#) (J.V. Audouin, 1816)
- **filaris**, *Epitonium filaris* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gyroscala lamellosa\*\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **fimbriata**, *Scala fimbriata* A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema fimbriatum\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **fimbriata**, *Cirsotrema fimbriata* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema varicosum\*\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **fimbriata**, *Cirsotrema fimbriata* J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema fimbriatum\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **fimbriata**, *Elegantiscala fimbriata* J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema fimbriatum\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **fimbriatula**, *Amaea fimbriatula* H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema fimbriatum\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **fimbriatum**, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema fimbriatum\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **fimbriatum**, *Epitonium fimbriatum* H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema fimbriatum\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **fimbriatum**, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema fimbriatum\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **fimbriatum**, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema fimbriatum\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1897)
- **fimbriatum**, *Epitonium fimbriatum* J.C. Melvill, 1897 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema fimbriatum\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1897)
- **fimbrosa**, *Gyroscala fimbrosa* S.V. Wood, 1842 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gyroscala lamellosa\*\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **finitima**, *Epitonium finitima* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium hispidulum\*\*\*](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874)
- **fischeri**, [\*\*\*Epitonium fischeri\*\*\*](#) (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- **fischeriana**, *Gyroscala fischeriana* C.M. Tapparone-Caneffri, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gyroscala rupicola\*\*\*](#) (J.D. Kurtz, 1860)
- **fissum**, *Epitonium fissum* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*\*Terebra succincta\*\*\*](#) (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
- **flammea**, [\*\*\*Amaea flammea\*\*\*](#) Y.C. Lee, 2001
- **flindersi**, [\*\*\*Narvaliscala flindersi\*\*\*](#) (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)

- flindersi, Epitonium flindersi B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: [\*\*Narvaliscala flindersi\*\*](#) (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- [\*\*floridana, \*Alexania floridana\*\*\*](#) (H.A. Plsby, 1945)
- [\*\*foliaceicosta, \*Epitonium foliaceicosta\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- [\*\*foliaceicosta\*\*](#), Epitonium foliaceicosta D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium foliaceicosta\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- [\*\*folini\*\*](#), Foratiscalia folini P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897 - syn of: [\*\*Eccliseogyra folini\*\*](#) (P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897)
- [\*\*formosa\*\*](#), Epitonium formosa T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - Syn of: [\*\*Epitonium pseudonanum\*\*](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- [\*\*formosissima\*\*](#), Scalaria formosissima J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - Syn of: [\*\*Eccliseogyra formosissima\*\*](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- [\*\*forresti\*\*](#), Cirsotrema forresti R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema zelebori\*\*](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1866)
- [\*\*forresti\*\*](#), Tioria forresti R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema zelebori\*\*](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1866)
- [\*\*fortunata\*\*](#), [\*\*Opalia fortunata\*\*](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- [\*\*foulisi\*\*](#), [\*\*Amaea foulisi\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- [\*\*fractum\*\*](#), [\*\*Epitonium fractum\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- [\*\*fragilis\*\*](#), Epitonium fragilis G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium albidum\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- [\*\*fragilis\*\*](#), Cirsotrema fragilis M. Azuma, 1960 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium tosaense\*\*](#) (M. Azuma, 1962)
- [\*\*fragilis\*\*](#), Cirsotrema fragilis S.C.T. Hanley, 1840 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium tosaense\*\*](#) (M. Azuma, 1962)
- [\*\*fragilissima\*\*](#), Scala fragilissima M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: [\*\*Eccliseogyra fragilissima\*\*](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- [\*\*fredericqae\*\*](#), [\*\*Gregorioscalae fredericqae\*\*](#) E.F. García, 2004
- [\*\*fregata\*\*](#), [\*\*Cirsotrema fregata\*\*](#) (T. Iredale, 1936)
- [\*\*fregata\*\*](#), Rectacirsa fregata T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema fregata\*\*](#) (T. Iredale, 1936)
- [\*\*friabile\*\*](#), [\*\*Epitonium friabile\*\*](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)
- [\*\*frielei\*\*](#), [\*\*Epitonium frielei\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- [\*\*frondicula\*\*](#), Epitonium frondicula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium linctum\*\*](#)
- [\*\*fucatum\*\*](#), [\*\*Epitonium fucatum\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- [\*\*fulgens\*\*](#), Opalia fulgens M.E.A. de Boury, 1909 - Syn of: [\*\*Cylindriscala acus\*\*](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- [\*\*fulvovittatum\*\*](#), [\*\*Epitonium fulvovittatum\*\*](#) (P. Dautzenberg, 1890)
- [\*\*funiculata\*\*](#), [\*\*Opalia funiculata\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- [\*\*funiculata\*\*](#), Epitonium funiculata R.B. Watson, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Punctiscala watsoni\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1911)
- [\*\*funiculata\*\*](#), Opalia funiculata R.B. Watson, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Punctiscala watsoni\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1911)
- [\*\*furcatum\*\*](#), Epitonium furcatum W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium fucatum\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- [\*\*fusca\*\*](#), [\*\*Acriloscala fusca\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- [\*\*fusoides\*\*](#), Opalia fusoides F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia bicarinata\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- [\*\*fusticula\*\*](#), Scalaria fusticula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia abbotti\*\*](#) W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952
- [\*\*fusticulus\*\*](#), Opalia fusticulus A. Gaglini, 1992 - Syn of: [\*\*Opalia abbotti\*\*](#) W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952
- [\*\*gaini\*\*](#), [\*\*Opalia gaini\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury in É. Lamy, 1923)
- [\*\*garciai\*\*](#), [\*\*Opalia garciai\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1994
- [\*\*gaylordianum\*\*](#), Epitonium gaylordianum H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium gradatum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- [\*\*gazae\*\*](#), [\*\*Cycloscala gazae\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- [\*\*gazeoides\*\*](#), [\*\*Amaea gazeoides\*\*](#) J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950
- [\*\*gaziensis\*\*](#), Scala gaziensis H.B. Preston MS - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium robillardii\*\*](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- [\*\*gemmula\*\*](#), [\*\*Epitonium gemmula\*\*](#) (W.H. Turton, 1932)
- [\*\*geniculata\*\*](#), Acriloscala geniculata Auct. non G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: [\*\*Acriloscala lamyi\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1909)
- [\*\*georgettimum\*\*](#), [\*\*Epitonium georgettimum\*\*](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- [\*\*gereti\*\*](#), [\*\*Opalia gereti\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- [\*\*gissleri\*\*](#), Epitonium gissleri A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - Syn of: [\*\*Epitonium cumingii\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- [\*\*glaberrimum\*\*](#), Asperiscala glaberrimum J.F. Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium candeanum\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- [\*\*glabrata\*\*](#), Hyaloscala glabrata R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium glabratum\*\*](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- [\*\*glabratum\*\*](#), [\*\*Epitonium glabratum\*\*](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- [\*\*glans\*\*](#), [\*\*Kurodacirsa glans\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2000
- [\*\*globosa\*\*](#), Sagamiscala globosa H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: [\*\*Globiscala globosa\*\*](#) H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- [\*\*globosa\*\*](#), [\*\*Globiscala globosa\*\*](#) H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- [\*\*globula\*\*](#), [\*\*Problitora globula\*\*](#) (G.F. Angas, 1880)
- [\*\*globularis\*\*](#), [\*\*Amaea globularis\*\*](#) L. Bozzetti, 2009
- [\*\*globulus\*\*](#), Problitora globulus G.F. Angas, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*Problitora globula\*\*](#) (G.F. Angas, 1880)
- [\*\*gloriolum\*\*](#), [\*\*Epitonium gloriolum\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- [\*\*godfreyi\*\*](#), [\*\*Epitonium godfreyi\*\*](#) B.C. Cotton, 1938
- [\*\*goldiana\*\*](#), Alora goldiana A. Adams, 1857 - syn of: [\*\*Alora gouldii\*\*](#) (A. Adams, 1857)
- [\*\*goldsmithi\*\*](#), [\*\*Epitonium goldsmithi\*\*](#) (H. DuShane, 1988)
- [\*\*golischi\*\*](#), Opalia golischii A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia crenatoides\*\*](#) P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- [\*\*golischi\*\*](#), Epitonium golischii F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia crenatoides\*\*](#) P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- [\*\*goniophorum\*\*](#), [\*\*Epitonium goniophorum\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- [\*\*goodalliana\*\*](#), Cirsotrema goodalliana G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - Syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema cochlea\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- [\*\*gouldi\*\*](#), Acirsa gouldi C.M. Tapparone-Carelli, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*Acirsa borealis\*\*](#) (C. Lyell, 1841)
- [\*\*gouldii\*\*](#), [\*\*Alora gouldii\*\*](#) (A. Adams, 1857)
- [\*\*gracile\*\*](#), [\*\*Epitonium gracile\*\*](#) (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)
- [\*\*gracilenta\*\*](#), [\*\*Epitonium gracilenta\*\*](#) H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854

- **graciliconfusum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium graciliconfusum\*\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2000
- **gracilis**, *Periaptia gracilis* A.E. Verrill, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*\*Periaptia pandion\*\*\*](#) (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952)
- **gracilis**, *Amaea gracilis* H. Adams, 1873 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea minor\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1873)
- **gracilis**, *Opalia gracilis* H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia bicarinata\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **gracilis**, *Opalia gracilis* H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia bicarinata\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **gradatella**, *Epitonium gradatella* O.A.L. Mörc, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium albidum\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **gradaticostatum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium gradaticostatum\*\*\*](#) (A. Féneaux, 1938)
- **gradatum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium gradatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **gradatum**, *Epitonium gradatum* A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium scalare\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **gradilis**, [\*\*\*Epitonium gradilis\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **granosa**, [\*\*\*Opalia granosa\*\*\*](#) (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **granulata**, *Epitonium granulata* G.B. Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1873 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia granosa\*\*\*](#) (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **granulata**, *Opalia granulata* L.A. Reeve, 1873 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia granosa\*\*\*](#) (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **granulosa**, *Opalia granulosa* G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia granosa\*\*\*](#) (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **granulosa**, *Epitonium granulosa* G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia granosa\*\*\*](#) (J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)
- **granulosa**, [\*\*\*Opalia granulosa\*\*\*](#) M.E.A. de Boury, 1909
- **grateloupeana**, *Scalaria grateloupeana* P. Nyst, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clementinum\*\*\*](#) (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840)
- **gratissima**, [\*\*\*Amaea gratissima\*\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **graviarmatum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium graviarmatum\*\*\*](#) E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- **gravieri**, [\*\*\*Epitonium gravieri\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **grayi**, *Scalaria grayi* P. Nyst, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium irregularare\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **greenlandica**, [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- **greenlandica**, *Epitonium greenlandica* G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- **greenlandica angustior**, *Epitonium greenlandica angustior* W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- **greenlandica angustioris**, *Epitonium greenlandica angustioris* W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- **greenlandica lovenii**, [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica lovenii\*\*\*](#) (A. Adams, 1856)
- **greenlandica major**, *Epitonium greenlandica major* W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- **greenlandica norvegicum**, *Boreoscala greenlandica norvegicum* W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- **greenlandica ornata**, *Epitonium greenlandica ornata* W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- **greenlandicum**, *Epitonium greenlandicum* G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- **greenlandicum crebricostata**, *Epitonium greenlandicum crebricostata* G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- **greenlandicum japonicum**, *Epitonium greenlandicum japonicum* T. Shikama, 1962 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- **greenlandicum norvegicum**, *Epitonium greenlandicum norvegicum* W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- **grimaldii**, *Opalia grimaldii* P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cylindriscala jeffreysi\*\*\*](#) (G.W. Tryon, 1887)
- **groenlandica**, *Epitonium groenlandica* H.J. Posselt, 1898 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- **grossicingulata**, [\*\*\*Amaea grossicingulata\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **grossicostata**, *Opalia grossicostata* P. Nyst, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia hotessieriana\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **gruveli**, *Opalia gruveli* M.E.A. de Boury MS - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia gaini\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury in É. Lamy, 1923)
- **guernei**, [\*\*\*Cylindriscala guernei\*\*\*](#) (P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897)
- **guineensis**, [\*\*\*Amaea guineensis\*\*\*](#) P. Bouchet & S. Tiller, 1978
- **guttatum**, *Epitonium guttatum* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*\*Terebra guttata\*\*\*](#) (P.F. Röding, 1798)
- **habeli**, [\*\*\*Epitonium habeli\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- **hachijoensis**, *Gyroscala hachijoensis* Is. Taki, 1957 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gyroscala lamellosa\*\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **hamatulae**, [\*\*\*Epitonium hamatulae\*\*\*](#) H.B. Preston, 1915
- **hancocki**, [\*\*\*Epitonium hancocki\*\*\*](#) H. DuShane, 1970
- **harimaense**, [\*\*\*Epitonium harimaense\*\*\*](#) J. Makiyama, 1924
- **harimense**, *Papyriscala harimense* J. Makiyama, 1924 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium harimaense\*\*\*](#) J. Makiyama, 1924
- **arpa**, [\*\*\*Epitonium harpa\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **harpago**, [\*\*\*Epitonium harpago\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- **hartogi**, [\*\*\*Epifungium hartogi\*\*\*](#) E. Gittenberger, 2003
- **hartogi**, *Epitonium hartogi* E. Gittenberger, 2003 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epifungium hartogi\*\*\*](#) E. Gittenberger, 2003
- **hayashii**, [\*\*\*Epitonium hayashii\*\*\*](#) (T. Habe, 1961)
- **hayashii**, *Hyaloscala hayashii* T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium hayashii\*\*\*](#) (T. Habe, 1961)
- **hedleyi**, [\*\*\*Amaea hedleyi\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)
- **hedleyi**, *Epitonium hedleyi* M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea hedleyi\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)
- **hedleyi**, *Acrilla hedleyi* M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea hedleyi\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)
- **helicornuum**, *Epitonium helicornuum* T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium tenellum\*\*\*](#) (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- **helicornuum**, *Limiscala helicornuum* T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium tenellum\*\*\*](#) (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- **hellenica**, [\*\*\*Opalia hellenica\*\*\*](#) (E. Forbes, 1844)
- **hellenica**, *Opalia hellenica* W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia murchiana\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1889
- **hellenica montereyensis**, *Scalaria hellenica montereyensis* M.E.A. de Boury, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia hellenica\*\*\*](#) (E. Forbes, 1844)
- **hellenica murchiana**, *Opalia hellenica murchiana* W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia murchiana\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1889
- **hellenica nodosocarinata**, *Opalia hellenica nodosocarinata* W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia pumilio\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörc, 1875)

- **heloris**, [\*\*\*Epitonium heloris\*\*\*](#) (T. Iredale, 1936)
- **hemmesi**, [\*\*\*Epitonium hemmesi\*\*\*](#) H. DuShane, 1988
- **hendersoni**, *Sthenorytis hendersoni* P. Bartsch, 1940 - syn of: [\*\*\*Sthenorytis pernobilis\*\*\*](#) (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857)
- **herosae**, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema herosae\*\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2003
- **herosae**, *Epitonium herosae* J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium thorssonii\*\*\*](#) H. DuShane, 1988
- **hertleini**, *Sthenorytis hertleini* A.A. Olsson, 1964 - syn of: [\*\*\*Sthenorytis dianae\*\*\*](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **hertziae**, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema hertziae\*\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2010
- **hexagonum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium hexagonum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **hidryma**, [\*\*\*Opalia hidryma\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1899)
- **hindsii**, [\*\*\*Epitonium hindsii\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- **hirasei**, [\*\*\*Epitonium hirasei\*\*\*](#) M.E.A. de Boury, 1913
- **hispidulum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium hispidulum\*\*\*](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874)
- **histriaca**, *Epitonium histriaca* A. Féneaux, 1943 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **histriaca elongata**, *Epitonium histriaca elongata* A. Féneaux, 1943 - Syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **histicosum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium histicosum\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **hoeksemai**, [\*\*\*Epifungium hoeksemai\*\*\*](#) (E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- **hoshimagani**, *Epitonium hoshimagani* T. Nakayama, 1991 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium koshimagani\*\*\*](#) (T. Nakayama, 1991)
- **hotessieriana**, [\*\*\*Opalia hotessieriana\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **huerti**, [\*\*\*Epitonium huerti\*\*\*](#) L. Bozzetti, 2011
- **huffmanii**, [\*\*\*Epitonium huffmanii\*\*\*](#) H. DuShane & J.H. McLean, 1968
- **humerosa**, [\*\*\*Cylindriscala humerosa\*\*\*](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- **humerosa**, *Epitonium humerosa* M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cylindriscala humerosa\*\*\*](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- **humerosum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium humerosum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)
- **humphreysiana**, *Scalaria humphreysiana* G.B. II Sowerby, 1873 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium humphreysii\*\*\*](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- **humphreysii**, [\*\*\*Epitonium humphreysii\*\*\*](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- **hyalina**, [\*\*\*Cycloscala hyalina\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **hyalinum**, *Cycloscala hyalinum* H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cycloscala hyalina\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **hyalinum mokuoloense**, *Cycloscala hyalinum mokuoloense* H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cycloscala hyalina\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **idalium**, [\*\*\*Epitonium idalium\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1912)
- **ilariae**, [\*\*\*Epitonium ilariae\*\*\*](#) L. Bozzetti, 2007
- **illovoense**, [\*\*\*Epitonium illovoense\*\*\*](#) (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- **illovoensis**, *Scala illovoensis* K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium idalium\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1912)
- **imbrex**, *Epitonium imbrex* W.H. Dal, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium curvilineatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **imbricatum**, *Epitonium imbricatum* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*\*Turritella variegata\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **immaculata**, *Variscala immaculata* G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium immaculatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **immaculatum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium immaculatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **imperforatum**, *Epitonium imperforatum* W.H. Dal, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium emydonesus\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dal, 1917
- **imperiale**, [\*\*\*Epitonium imperiale\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **implicatum**, *Epitonium implicatum* W.H. Dal & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium politum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **implicatum**, *Depressiscala implicatum* W.H. Dal & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium politum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **inaequale**, [\*\*\*Epitonium inaequale\*\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **inazawai**, [\*\*\*Alexania inazawai\*\*\*](#) (J.T. Kuroda, 1943)
- **inclytum**, *Epitonium inclytum* J.C. Melvill, 1885 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium pallasi neglectum\*\*\*](#) (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- **inconstans**, *Cycloscala inconstans* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cycloscala echinaticosta\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **indianorum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium indianorum\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- **indianorum tincta**, *Epitonium indianorum tincta* P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium linctum\*\*\*](#)
- **indistinctum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium indistinctum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **inexpertum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium inexpertum\*\*\*](#) L.G. Brown & A. Weil, 1999
- **infinitum**, *Epitonium infinitum* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*\*Turritella terebra\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **infrequens**, [\*\*\*Opalia infrequens\*\*\*](#) (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **ingridae**, [\*\*\*Surrepungium ingridae\*\*\*](#) (E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- **innesi**, [\*\*\*Epitonium innesi\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **insculpta**, *Opalia insculpta* P.P. Carpenter, 1865 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia crenatoides\*\*\*](#) P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **intermedia**, *Epitonium intermedia* F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema zelebori\*\*\*](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1866)
- **interstriatum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium interstriatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905)
- **intextum**, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema intextum\*\*\*](#) L. Bozzetti, 2007
- **invalida**, [\*\*\*Plastiscala invalida\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Verco, 1906)
- **invalida**, *Epitonium invalida* J.C. Verco, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*\*Plastiscala invalida\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Verco, 1906)
- **irregularare**, [\*\*\*Epitonium irregularare\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **ishimotoi**, [\*\*\*Epitonium ishimotoi\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976)
- **ishimotoi**, *Epitonium ishimotoi* H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium ishimotoi\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976)
- **iwaotakii**, [\*\*\*Amaea iwaotakii\*\*\*](#) M. Azuma, 1961
- **jacobiscala**, *Cycloscala jacobiscala* T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cycloscala hyalina\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **jani**, [\*\*\*Epitonium jani\*\*\*](#) W. Segers, F. Swinnen & R. De Prins, 2009
- **japonica**, [\*\*\*Gregorioiscala japonica\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976)

- **japonica**, *Opalia japonica* (T.A. Okutani, 1964) - syn of: [\*\*Papuliscala japonica\*\*](#) (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- **japonica**, [\*\*Papuliscala japonica\*\*](#) (T.A. Okutani, 1964)
- **japonica**, *Spiniscala japonica* R.W. Dunker, 1861 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium japonicum\*\*](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1861)
- **japonicum**, [\*\*Epitonium japonicum\*\*](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1861)
- jeffreysi, [\*\*Cylindriscala jeffreysi\*\*](#) (G.W. Tryon, 1887)
- jickelii, [\*\*Epitonium jickelii\*\*](#) (S. Clessin, 1897)
- jimpyae, [\*\*Epitonium jimpyae\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- jolyi, [\*\*Epitonium jolyi\*\*](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- jomardi, [\*\*Epitonium jomardi\*\*](#) (J.V. Audouin, 1827)
- joubini, *Cirsotrema joubini* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema varicosum\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- jousseaumei, [\*\*Epitonium jousseaumei\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1886)
- jousseaumei, *Epitonium jousseaumei* É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- jousseaumei, *Parviscala jousseaumei* É.A.A. Locard, 1892 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- juanina, [\*\*Boreoscala juanina\*\*](#) (N.H. Odhner, 1922)
- juanitae, [\*\*Epitonium juanitae\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2003
- jukesianum, [\*\*Epitonium jukesianum\*\*](#) (E. Forbes, 1852)
- kagayai, *Cirsotrema kagayai* T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema mituokai\*\*](#) (H. Ozaki, 1958)
- kamakuranum, *Epitonium kamakuranum* H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium eusculptum\*\*](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- kamiyanum, *Cirsotrema kamiyanum* J.T. Kuroda, MS T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema mituokai\*\*](#) (H. Ozaki, 1958)
- kandai, [\*\*Epitonium tokyoense kandai\*\*](#) (J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1961)
- kandai, *Epitonium kandai* J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1961 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium tokyoense kandai\*\*](#) (J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1961)
- kanemoe, *Epitonium kanemoe* H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium sandwichense\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- kashiwajimensis, *Globiscala kashiwajimensis* M. Azuma, 1962 - syn of: [\*\*Globiscala bullata\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- kastoroae, [\*\*Epitonium kastoroae\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2003
- kawamurai, *Epitonium kawamurai* M. Azuma, 1960 - syn of: [\*\*Amaea splendida\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- kawamurai, *Amaea kawamurai* M. Azuma, 1960 - syn of: [\*\*Amaea splendida\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- kazusense, [\*\*Epitonium kazusense\*\*](#) (M. Yokoyama, 1922)
- kelea, *Epitonium kelea* T. Iredale, 1930 - syn of: [\*\*Variciscala raricostata\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- kelseyi, *Asperiscala kelseyi* A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium habeli\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- kelseyi, *Epitonium kelseyi* F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium habeli\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- keratium, *Epitonium keratium* W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium acapulcanum\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- keratium, *Asperiscala keratium* W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium acapulcanum\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- kieneri, *Cirsotrema kieneri* C.M. Tapparone-Canevari, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*Amaea arabica\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- kieneri, *Amaea kieneri* C.M. Tapparone-Canevari, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*Amaea arabica\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- kiiensis, [\*\*Alora kiiensis\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2000
- kilburni, [\*\*Epitonium kilburni\*\*](#) J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989
- kiyohimae, [\*\*Epitonium kiyohimae\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2000
- klunzingeri, [\*\*Epitonium klunzingeri\*\*](#) (S. Clessin, 1897)
- kobelti, *Epitonium kobelti* C.F. Jickel, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema fimbriolatum\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1897)
- kobelti, [\*\*Epitonium kobelti\*\*](#) S. Clessin, 1897
- koshimagni, [\*\*Epitonium koshimagni\*\*](#) (T. Nakayama, 1991)
- koskinum, [\*\*Opalia koskinum\*\*](#) (C. Hedley, 1909)
- kowiensis, *Epitonium kowiensis* W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia aglaia\*\*](#) (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- koyamai, [\*\*Epitonium koyamai\*\*](#) (T. Nakayama, 1995)
- kraussi, [\*\*Epitonium kraussi\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- krebsii, [\*\*Epitonium krebsii\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörc, 1875)
- krebsii, *Epitonium krebsii* O.A.L. Mörc, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium krebsii\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörc, 1875)
- krouisma, [\*\*Cirsotrema krouisma\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- kuroharai, [\*\*Claviscala kuroharai\*\*](#) J.T. Kuroda in M. Azuma, 1960
- kushimotensis, [\*\*Amaea kushimotensis\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2000
- kuzmici, *Epitonium kuzmici* ♀. Brusina, 1869 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium muricatum\*\*](#) (A. Risso, 1826)
- labeo, [\*\*Epitonium labeo\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- lachrymulum, [\*\*Epitonium lachrymulum\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- lacrima, [\*\*Epitonium lacrima\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- lactea, *Epitonium lactea* K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium kraussi\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- lacteum, *Epitonium lacteum* C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium kraussi\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- laevigata, *Epitonium laevigata* P. Cakara, 1840 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- laevis, *Epitonium laevis* A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium scalare\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- lagunarum, [\*\*Epitonium lagunarum\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- laidlawi, [\*\*Epitonium laidlawi\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- laidlowi, *Epitonium laidlowi* (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium laidlawi\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- lamellosa, [\*\*Gyroscala lamellosa\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- lamyi, [\*\*Acriloscala lamyi\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1909)
- lanceolata, [\*\*Eglisia lanceolata\*\*](#) L.A. Reeve, 1865
- lanceolata, *Eglisia lanceolata* T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1974 - syn of: [\*\*Eglisia brunnea\*\*](#) T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966

- ***lanceolata brunnea***, *Eglisia lanceolata brunnea* T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1974 - syn of: ***Eglisia brunnea*** T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966
- ***latecostata***, *Epitonium latecostata* H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: ***Epitonium magellanicum*** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- ***latedisjuncta***, *Epitonium latedisjuncta* M.E.A. de Boury, 1911 - syn of: ***Cycloscalpa revoluta*** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- ***latedisjuncta***, *Cycloscalpa latedisjuncta* M.E.A. de Boury, 1911 - syn of: ***Cycloscalpa revoluta*** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- ***latedisjunctum***, *Epitonium latedisjunctum* M.E.A. de Boury, 1911 - syn of: ***Cycloscalpa revoluta*** (C. Hedley, 1899)
- ***laticostata***, *Epitonium laticostata* H. Strebel, 1905 - syn of: ***Epitonium magellanicum*** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- ***latifasciata***, *Papyriscala latifasciata* G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: ***Epitonium latifasciatum*** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- ***latifasciatum***, ***Epitonium latifasciatum*** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- ***latum***, ***Epitonium latum*** L. Bozzetti, 2009
- ***laxata***, ***Cycloscalpa laxata*** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- ***laxata***, *Epitonium laxata* G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: ***Cycloscalpa laxata*** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- ***laxatoides***, ***Cycloscalpa laxatoides*** T. Nakayama, 1995
- ***laxatoides***, *Epitonium laxatoides* T. Nakayama, 1995 - syn of: ***Cycloscalpa laxatoides*** T. Nakayama, 1995
- ***leali***, ***Epitonium leali*** E.F. Garcia, 2011
- ***leeana***, ***Opalia leeana*** (A.E. Verrill, 1882)
- ***lennyi***, ***Amaea lennyi*** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- ***leptalea***, *Asperiscalpa leptalea* K.J. Bush, 1885 - syn of: ***Epitonium multistriatum*** (T. Say, 1826)
- ***levifoliata***, *Scala levifoliata* R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: ***Murdochella levifoliata*** (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- ***levis***, ***Opalia levis*** T. Nakayama, 2010
- ***levismaculosa***, ***Gregorioiscalpa levismaculosa*** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- ***ligata***, *Epitonium ligata* C.B. Adams, 1850 - syn of: ***Epitonium albidum*** (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- ***liliputanum***, ***Epitonium liliputanum*** (A. Adams, 1861)
- ***linctum***, ***Epitonium linctum***
- ***lineata***, *Gyroscala lineata* T. Say, 1822 - syn of: ***Gyroscala rupicola*** (J.D. Kurtz, 1860)
- ***lineatum***, *Epitonium lineatum* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: ***Epitonium scalare*** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- ***lineolata***, *Limiscalpa lineolata* F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: ***Epitonium tenellum*** (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- ***lineolatum***, ***Epitonium lineolatum*** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- ***linteata***, *Opalia linteata* J.S. Schwengel, 1943 - syn of: ***Opalia pumilio*** (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- ***lirulata***, ***Cylindriscalpa lirulata*** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- ***lirulata***, *Epitonium lirulata* K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: ***Cylindrascalpa lirulata*** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- ***littorinoides***, ***Minabescala littorinoides*** T. Nakayama, 1994
- ***lixa***, *Plastiscalpa lixa* T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: ***Plastiscalpa magna*** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910)
- ***lochi***, ***Epifungium lochi*** (E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- ***longinosanum***, *Epitonium longinosanum* H. DuShane, 1970 - syn of: ***Epitonium apiculatum*** (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- ***longissima***, ***Opalia longissima*** E.F. Garcia, 2004
- ***longissima***, *Claviscalpa longissima* G. Seguenza, 1879 - syn of: ***Claviscalpa richardi*** (P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897)
- ***lotus***, ***Kurodacisra lotus*** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975
- ***lovenii***, ***Boreoscalpa greenlandica lovenii*** (A. Adams, 1856)
- ***lovenii***, *Epitonium lovenii* A. Adams, 1856 - syn of: ***Boreoscalpa greenlandica lovenii*** (A. Adams, 1856)
- ***lowei***, ***Epitonium lowei*** (W.H. Dall, 1906)
- ***lowei***, *Asperiscalpa lowei* W.H. Dall, 1906 - syn of: ***Epitonium lowei*** (W.H. Dall, 1906)
- ***luceo***, ***Epitonium luceo*** (H. DuShane, 1988)
- ***luxus***, *Periaptaplexus luxus* T.A. Okutani, 1964 - syn of: ***Periaptaplexus polygyrella*** (P. Fischer in É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- ***lyra***, ***Epitonium lyra*** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- ***lyra***, *Epitonium lyra* F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: ***Epitonium tenellum*** (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- ***lyra***, *Scala lyra* M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: ***Epitonium yokoyamai*** M. Suzuki & M. Ichikawa, 1936
- ***macandreae***, *Epitonium macandreae* H. Adams, 1865 - syn of: ***Epitonium clathratulum*** (F. Kanmacher, 1798)
- ***macleani***, ***Epitonium macleani*** H. DuShane, 1970
- ***macromphalum***, *Epitonium macromphalum* E.A. Smith, 1910 - syn of: ***Epitonium macromphalus*** (E.A. Smith, 1910)
- ***macromphalus***, ***Epitonium macromphalus*** (E.A. Smith, 1910)
- ***maculatum***, *Epitonium maculatum* P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: ***Oxymeris maculata*** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- ***maculosa***, *Hyaloscalpa maculosa* M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: ***Epitonium stigmaticum*** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911)
- ***maculosa***, *Epitonium maculosa* M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: ***Epitonium stigmaticum*** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911)
- ***maculosum***, *Epitonium maculosum* A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: ***Epitonium glabratum*** (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- ***maculosum***, *Epitonium maculosum* M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: ***Epitonium stigmaticum*** (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911)
- ***maestratii***, ***Epitonium maestratii*** E.F. Garcia, 2003
- ***magellanicum***, ***Epitonium magellanicum*** (R.A. Philippi, 1845)
- ***magna***, ***Plastiscalpa magna*** (J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910)
- ***magnifica***, ***Amaea magnifica*** (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- ***magnifica***, *Epitonium magnifica* G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: ***Turritella terebra*** (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- ***major***, *Epitonium major* W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: ***Boreoscalpa greenlandica*** (G. Perry, 1811)
- ***major***, *Boreoscalpa major* W. Kobelt, 1888 - syn of: ***Boreoscalpa greenlandica*** (G. Perry, 1811)
- ***malayanum***, ***Epitonium malayanum*** (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- ***malcolmense***, ***Epitonium malcolmense*** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)
- ***malcomensis***, *Scalaria malcomensis* J.C. Melvill, 1898 - syn of: ***Epitonium malcolmense*** (J.C. Melvill, 1898)

- **malhaensis**, [\*\*\*Epitonium malhaensis\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)
- **mammosa**, [\*\*\*Opalia mammosa\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **mammosa**, Epitonium mammosa J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia mammosa\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **manzanillensis**, Epitonium manzanillensis L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium emydonesus\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- **maraisi**, [\*\*\*Epitonium maraisi\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- **marcoense**, [\*\*\*Epitonium candeanum marcoense\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- **margarita**, [\*\*\*Epitonium margarita\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **mariei**, Epitonium mariei J.C.H. Crosse, 1873 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium marmoratum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **marki**, [\*\*\*Epifungium marki\*\*\*](#) E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- **marmoratum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium marmoratum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **marmoreum**, Epitonium marmoreum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*\*Turritella variegata\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **marteli**, [\*\*\*Amaea marteli\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **martensi**, [\*\*\*Acirsa martensi\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **martensi**, Epitonium martensi M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*\*Acirsa martensi\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **martensi**, Acirsa martensi M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*\*Acirsa martensi\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **martinii**, [\*\*\*Amaea martinii\*\*\*](#) (W. Wood, 1828)
- **martinii**, Variciscala martinii W. Wood, 1828 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea martinii\*\*\*](#) (W. Wood, 1828)
- **martis**, [\*\*\*Opalia martis\*\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **martis**, Epitonium martis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia martis\*\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **martyr**, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema martyr\*\*\*](#) (T. Iredale, 1936)
- **matajiroi**, [\*\*\*Opalia matajiroi\*\*\*](#) (J.T. Kuroda, 1954)
- **mathildona**, [\*\*\*Amaea mathildona\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **mathildopsis**, [\*\*\*Amaea mathildopsis\*\*\*](#) (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- **mathildopsis**, Epitonium mathildopsis K.H. Barnard, 1963 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea mathildopsis\*\*\*](#) (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- **matthewsae**, [\*\*\*Epitonium matthewsae\*\*\*](#) W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952
- **mauritanica**, [\*\*\*Opalia mauritanica\*\*\*](#) F.F. Talavera, 1975
- **mauryi**, Epitonium mauryi B. Tursch & J. Pierret, 1964 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium fractum\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- **maxwelli**, [\*\*\*Funiscala maxwelli\*\*\*](#) H.J. Finlay, 1930
- **mazatlanica**, Opalia mazatlanica W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia infrequens\*\*\*](#) (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **mcleani**, [\*\*\*Acirsa mcleani\*\*\*](#) B.I. Sirenko, 2009
- **mediterranea**, Epitonium mediterranea É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1901 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **mediterranea elongata**, Epitonium mediterranea elongata É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1901 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **mediterranea major**, Epitonium mediterranea major É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1901 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **mediterranea minor**, Epitonium mediterranea minor É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1901 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **medium**, Epitonium medium P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium scalare\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **megalodon**, [\*\*\*Opalia megalodon\*\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2004
- **melior**, [\*\*\*Epitonium melior\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **mellissi**, [\*\*\*Epitonium mellissi\*\*\*](#) (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **melvilli**, [\*\*\*Epitonium melvilli\*\*\*](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- **melvilli**, Epitonium melvilli M.E.A. de Boury - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium simplex\*\*\*](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- **menesthoides**, [\*\*\*Couthouyella menesthoides\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **menesthoides**, Acirsa menesthoides P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*\*Couthouyella menesthoides\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- **methoria**, [\*\*\*Opalia methoria\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- **mexicana**, [\*\*\*Opalia mexicana\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1908
- **micromphala**, Epitonium micromphala O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium occidentale\*\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- **micromphalum**, Epitonium micromphalum O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium occidentale\*\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- **microsoma**, Parviscala microsoma C.M. Tapparone-Carelli, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium subauriculatum\*\*\*](#) (S.M. Souverbie, 1866)
- **midwayensis**, [\*\*\*Claviscala midwayensis\*\*\*](#) T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970
- **mikeleei**, [\*\*\*Gyroscala mikeleei\*\*\*](#) E.F. García, 2003
- **millecostata**, Scalaria millecostata W.H. Pease, 1861 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium multicostatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **millecostatum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium millecostatum\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1861)
- **mindoroense**, [\*\*\*Epitonium mindoroense\*\*\*](#) (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)
- **minervae**, [\*\*\*Opalia minervae\*\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **minor**, [\*\*\*Amaea minor\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1873)
- **minor**, Epitonium minor A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium scalare\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **minor**, Amaea minor M.E.A. de Boury, 1921 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea minor\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1873)
- **minorum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium minorum\*\*\*](#) (T. Iredale, 1936)
- **minutia**, [\*\*\*Epitonium minutia\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **minuticostata**, Scala minuticostata M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium multicostatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **minuticostatum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium minuticostatum\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)
- **minutula**, Epitonium minutula R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - syn of: [\*\*\*Coenaculum minutulum\*\*\*](#) (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- **minutula**, Acrilla minutula R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900 - syn of: [\*\*\*Coenaculum minutulum\*\*\*](#) (R. Tate & W.L. May, 1900)
- **mirabile**, [\*\*\*Epitonium mirabile\*\*\*](#) L. Bozzetti, 2008
- **miranda**, Epitonium miranda E.A. Smith, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium smithi\*\*\*](#) (G.W. Tryon, 1887)
- **mirifica**, [\*\*\*Cylindriscala mirifica\*\*\*](#) (P. Fischer in H. Filhol, 1886)

- miserum, [\*\*\*Epitonium miserum\*\*\*](#) M.E.A. de Boury, 1913
- mitchelli, [\*\*\*Amaea mitchelli\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1896)
- mitraeforme, [\*\*\*Epitonium mitraeforme\*\*\*](#) (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)
- mituokai, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema mituokai\*\*\*](#) (H. Ozaki, 1958)
- mituokai, Epitonium mituokai H. Ozaki, 1958 † - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema mituokai\*\*\*](#) (H. Ozaki, 1958)
- modesta, Epitonium modesta C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium venosum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- moerchi, [\*\*\*Alexania moerchi\*\*\*](#) (A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)
- moerchi, Epitonium moerchi G.B. Sowerby, 1873 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium erroneum\*\*\*](#) (C.M. Tapparone-Canevari, 1876)
- moerchi inazawai, Alexania moerchi inazawai (J.T. Kuroda, 1943) - syn of: [\*\*\*Alexania inazawai\*\*\*](#) (J.T. Kuroda, 1943)
- moerchiana, Opalia moerchiana W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia morchiana\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1889
- monoceros, Epitonium monoceros P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*\*Turritella terebra\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- monocyla, Gyroscala monocyla J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gyroscala lamellosa\*\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- monovaricosa, [\*\*\*Opalia monovaricosa\*\*\*](#) (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961)
- montereyense, Epitonium montereyense W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia montereyensis\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- montereyensis, [\*\*\*Opalia montereyensis\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- monterosatoi, Epitonium monterosatoi M.E.A. de Boury, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cylindriscala acus\*\*\*](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- montrouzieri, [\*\*\*Cycloscalpa montrouzieri\*\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2004
- montrouzieri, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema montrouzieri\*\*\*](#) S.M. Souverbie, 1872
- moolenbeeki, [\*\*\*Epitonium moolenbeeki\*\*\*](#) J.J. Van Aartsen, 1996
- morchi, [\*\*\*Plastisca morchi\*\*\*](#) (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- morchi, Epitonium morchi G.F. Angas, 1871 - Syn of: [\*\*\*Plastisca morchi\*\*\*](#) (G.F. Angas, 1871)
- morchi benthia, [\*\*\*Plastisca morchi benthia\*\*\*](#) T. Iredale, 1936
- morchi profundior, [\*\*\*Plastisca morchi profundior\*\*\*](#) T. Iredale, 1936
- morchiana, [\*\*\*Opalia morchiana\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1889
- mormulaeformis, [\*\*\*Opalia mormulaeformis\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- morsei, [\*\*\*Acirsa morsei\*\*\*](#) (M. Yokoyama, 1926)
- mucronatum, [\*\*\*Epitonium mucronatum\*\*\*](#) (A. Féneaux, 1943)
- multicostatum, [\*\*\*Epitonium multicostatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- multilirata, Asperiscala multilirata A. Adams, 1853 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium multistriatum\*\*\*](#) (T. Say, 1826)
- multiperforata, Cirsotrema multiperforata G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema varicosum\*\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- multistriata, Epitonium multistriata R.A. Philippi, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium pulchellum\*\*\*](#) (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832)
- multistriatum, [\*\*\*Epitonium multistriatum\*\*\*](#) (T. Say, 1826)
- multistriatum matthewsae, Epitonium multistriatum matthewsae W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium matthewsae\*\*\*](#) W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952
- multivariciferum, Epitonium multivariciferum E.A. Smith, 1911 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium scalare\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- munda, [\*\*\*Globiscala munda\*\*\*](#) (K.H. Barnard, 1969)
- munda, Sagamiscala munda (K.H. Barnard, 1969) - syn of: [\*\*\*Globiscala munda\*\*\*](#) (K.H. Barnard, 1969)
- muricata, Epitonium muricata G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium foliaceicosta\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- muricata, Epitonium muricata L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium foliaceicosta\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- muricatum, [\*\*\*Epitonium muricatum\*\*\*](#) (A. Risso, 1826)
- murrha, [\*\*\*Acirsa murrha\*\*\*](#) (H. DuShane, 1970)
- muscapedia, Epitonium muscapedia W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium novangliae\*\*\*](#) (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- musidora, Epitonium musidora W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium hindsii\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- musidorum, Epitonium musidorum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium hindsii\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- mzambanum, [\*\*\*Epitonium mzambanum\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- nagaii, [\*\*\*Claviscala nagaii\*\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2000
- nagaoi, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema nagaoi\*\*\*](#) (K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958)
- nanum, [\*\*\*Epitonium nanum\*\*\*](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- nanum, Epitonium nanum Auct. non J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium pseudonanum\*\*\*](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- manus, Epitonium manus G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- natalensis, [\*\*\*Alexania natalensis\*\*\*](#) (J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926)
- natalis, [\*\*\*Amaea natalis\*\*\*](#) (K.H. Barnard, 1963)
- nautiae, [\*\*\*Depressiscala nautiae\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875)
- nautiae, Epitonium nautiae O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Depressiscala nautiae\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875)
- nebulodermata, [\*\*\*Amaea nebulodermata\*\*\*](#) (M. Azuma, 1972)
- nebulodermata, Acrilla nebulodermata M. Azuma, 1972 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea nebulodermata\*\*\*](#) (M. Azuma, 1972)
- nebulosa, Eglisia nebulosa W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea brunneopicta\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- neglectum, [\*\*\*Epitonium pallasi neglectum\*\*\*](#) (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- neglectum, Epitonium neglectum A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium pallasi neglectum\*\*\*](#) (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- neocaledonica, [\*\*\*Opalia neocaledonica\*\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2004
- nepeanensis, Epitonium nepeanensis J.H. Gatiff, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*\*Brookula nepeanensis\*\*\*](#) (J.H. Gatiff, 1906)
- nesioticum, Epitonium nesioticum W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium multicostatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- nevillei, [\*\*\*Gregorioiscala nevillei\*\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2003
- nicobarica, [\*\*\*Epitonium nicobarica\*\*\*](#) G.B. II Sowerby, 1847
- nicolayi, Opalia nicolayi F. Nordsieck, 1974 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia abbotti\*\*\*](#) W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952

- nielsi, [\*\*\*Epifungium nielsi\*\*\*](#) E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- nierstraszi, [\*\*\*Gregorioiscala nierstraszi\*\*\*](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- nierstraszi, Epitonium nierstraszi M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gregorioiscala nierstraszi\*\*\*](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- nierstrazi, Gregorioiscala nierstrazi (M.M. Schepman, 1909) - syn of: [\*\*\*Gregorioiscala nierstraszi\*\*\*](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- nitida, [\*\*\*Cylindriscala nitida\*\*\*](#) (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961)
- nitidella, [\*\*\*Depressiscala nitidella\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- nodai, [\*\*\*Epitonium nodai\*\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2000
- nodiferum, Epitonium nodiferum K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: [\*\*\*Narrimania nodifera\*\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- nodosa, Scalaria nodosa L.A. Reeve, 1874 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium gradatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- nodosocarinata, Opalia nodosocarinata W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia pumilio\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875)
- nodulosa, [\*\*\*Claviscala nodulosa\*\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2000
- noguchii, [\*\*\*Amaea noguchii\*\*\*](#) T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990
- notha, Epitonium notha K.T. Menke, 1828 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium pallasi\*\*\*](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- novangliae, [\*\*\*Epitonium novangliae\*\*\*](#) (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- novemcostata, Epitonium novemcostata O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium foliaceicosta\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- novoseelandiae, Epitonium novoseelandiae S. Clessin, 1897 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium tenellum\*\*\*](#) (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- nuda, Asperiscala nuda G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - Syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium candeanum\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- oahuense, Epitonium oahuense H.A. Pilsbry, 1921 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium umbilicatum\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1869)
- obesum, [\*\*\*Epitonium obesum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1847)
- obliquum, [\*\*\*Epitonium obliquum\*\*\*](#) (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)
- obsita, Epitonium obsita É.A.A. Locard, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- obtusicostata, Acirsa obtusicostata G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: [\*\*\*Acirsa coarctata\*\*\*](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- obtusum, [\*\*\*Epitonium obtusum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- occidentale, [\*\*\*Epitonium occidentale\*\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- occidentale aurita, [\*\*\*Epitonium occidentale aurita\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875)
- occidentalis aurita, Epitonium occidentalis aurita O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium occidentale\*\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- ochotensis, Acirsa ochotensis A.T. von Middendorff, 1849 - syn of: [\*\*\*Acirsa borealis\*\*\*](#) (C. Lyell, 1841)
- octagonum, [\*\*\*Epitonium octagonum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1905)
- octocostata, Epitonium octocostata O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium denticulatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- octocostata, Asperiscala octocostata O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium denticulatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- oerstedianum, Epitonium oerstedianum A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1951 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium replicatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- ogaitoi, [\*\*\*Amaea ogaitoi\*\*\*](#) H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975
- okezoko, [\*\*\*Epitonium okezoko\*\*\*](#) (T. Habe, 1961)
- okezoko, Epitonium okezoko M. Azuma, 1962 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium profundum\*\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2000
- oliverioi, Epitonium oliverioi A. Bonfitto & B. Sabelli, 2001 - syn of: [\*\*\*Surrepifungium oliverioi\*\*\*](#) A. Bonfitto & B. Sabelli, 2001
- oliverioi, [\*\*\*Surrepifungium oliverioi\*\*\*](#) A. Bonfitto & B. Sabelli, 2001
- onchodes, Epitonium onchodes W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium multicostatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- ootanii, Epitonium ootanii M. Azuma, 1962 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium sakuraii\*\*\*](#) (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961)
- opalinum, Epitonium opalinum W.H. Dall, 1927 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opaliopsis opalina\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1927)
- opeas, [\*\*\*Epitonium opeas\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kiburn, 1985
- oppositum, [\*\*\*Epitonium oppositum\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1921)
- optabile, [\*\*\*Epitonium optabile\*\*\*](#) (A. Adams, 1873)
- optata, [\*\*\*Amaea optata\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- optima, [\*\*\*Amaea optima\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- optima, Epitonium optima J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea optima\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- orbignyi, Epitonium orbignyi P. Nyst, 1871 - Syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium georgettimum\*\*\*](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- orcuttianum, Epitonium orcuttianum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium californicum\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- ordenanum, Epitonium ordenanum H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia infrequens\*\*\*](#) (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- ordenarum, [\*\*\*Opalia ordenarum\*\*\*](#) (M. Smith, 1944)
- orientalis, [\*\*\*Cylindriscala orientalis\*\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- orientalis, Epitonium orientalis K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cylindriscala orientalis\*\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- ornata, Epitonium ornata H.B.S. Frile & J.A. Grieg, 1901 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- ossium, [\*\*\*Epitonium ossium\*\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2000
- ovale, [\*\*\*Epitonium ovale\*\*\*](#) (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)
- oyasionensis, [\*\*\*Amaea oyasionensis\*\*\*](#) (H. Ozaki, 1958)
- pachya, [\*\*\*Gregorioiscala pachya\*\*\*](#) (É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- pacis, Epitonium pacis W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium multicostatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- pacoi, [\*\*\*Opalia pacoi\*\*\*](#) W. Engl, 2002
- padangense, [\*\*\*Epitonium padangense\*\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- pallaryi, Cirsotrema pallaryi M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema cochlea\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- pallasi, [\*\*\*Epitonium pallasi\*\*\*](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- pallasi neglectum, [\*\*\*Epitonium pallasi neglectum\*\*\*](#) (A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)
- pallida, Epitonium pallida G. Perry, 1811 - syn of: [\*\*\*Turritella terebra\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- pallidizonata, Parviscala pallidizonata H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium pallidizonatum\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)

- **pallidizonatum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium pallidizonatum\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **pandion**, [\*\*\*Periaptapandion\*\*\*](#) (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952)
- **papyracea**, *Globiscala papyracea* M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*\*Globiscala bullata\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **paradisi**, *Epitonium paradisi* L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: [\*\*\*Sthenorytis dianae\*\*\*](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **paradisi**, *Sthenorytis paradisi* L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: [\*\*\*Sthenorytis dianae\*\*\*](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **paradoxa**, [\*\*\*Cylindriscala paradoxa\*\*\*](#) E.F. García, 2003
- **parspeciosum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium parspeciosum\*\*\*](#) (T. Iredale, 1929)
- **parvilobata**, [\*\*\*Cycloscala parvilobata\*\*\*](#) M.E.A. de Boury, MS
- **parvonatrix**, [\*\*\*Epitonium parvonatrix\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- **pasiphæs**, [\*\*\*Epitonium pasiphæs\*\*\*](#) (J.C. McMill, 1912)
- **patamakanthini**, [\*\*\*Surrepifungium patamakanthini\*\*\*](#) E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- **paucilobata**, *Cycloscala paucilobata* M.E.A. de Boury, 1911 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cycloscala hyalina\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **paucisculpta**, [\*\*\*Opalia paucisculpta\*\*\*](#) L. Bozzetti, 2007
- **pauli**, *Epitonium pauli* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium fischeri\*\*\*](#) (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- **paulula**, [\*\*\*Opalia paulula\*\*\*](#) H. DuShane, 1974
- **paumotense**, [\*\*\*Epitonium paumotense\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- **paumotensis**, *Epitonium paumotensis* W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium hindsii\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- **pazianum**, *Epitonium pazianum* W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium hindsii\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- **peaseana**, *Epitonium peaseana* P. Nyst, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cycloscala crenulata\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- **peaseana**, *Cycloscala peaseana* P. Nyst, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cycloscala crenulata\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- **pedroana**, *Epitonium pedroana* G. Willett, 1932 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium politum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **pedroanum**, *Epitonium pedroanum* G. Willett, 1932 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium politum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **pedroanum**, *Depressiscala pedroanum* G. Willett, 1932 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium politum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **pelisanserina**, [\*\*\*Narvaliscala pelisanserina\*\*\*](#) E.F. García, 2003
- **pellisanserina**, [\*\*\*Claviscala pellisanserina\*\*\*](#) E.F. García, 2003
- **peltei**, *Cirsotrema peltei* (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938) - syn of: [\*\*\*Rectacirsa peltei\*\*\*](#) (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938)
- **peltei**, [\*\*\*Rectacirsa peltei\*\*\*](#) (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938)
- **pendion**, *Periaptapendion* W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952 - syn of: [\*\*\*Periaptapandion\*\*\*](#) (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952)
- **perangustum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium perangustum\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **percancellata**, [\*\*\*Narvaliscala percancellata\*\*\*](#) (T. Nakayama, 2000)
- **perexilis**, *Epitonium perexilis* W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium kraussi\*\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- **perfoliatum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium perfoliatum\*\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **performosa**, *Scala performosa* M.E.A. de Boury, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Ecliseogyra performosa\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1917)
- **perimense**, [\*\*\*Epitonium perimense\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **perlucida**, *Perlucidiscala perlucida* F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium perlucidum\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **perlucidum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium perlucidum\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **permodesa**, *Epitonium permodesa* C.B. Adams, 1845 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium venosum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **pernobilis**, [\*\*\*Sthenorytis pernobilis\*\*\*](#) (P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857)
- **pernobilis belaurita**, [\*\*\*Sthenorytis pernobilis belaurita\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **perplexa**, *Gyroscala perplexa* W.H. Pease, 1863 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gyroscala lamellosa\*\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **perplicata**, *Gyroscala perplicata* T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gyroscala lamellosa\*\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **perspeciosum**, *Epitonium perspeciosum* T. Iredale, 1929 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium parspeciosum\*\*\*](#) (T. Iredale, 1929)
- **persuturum**, *Epitonium persuturum* W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium hindsii\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- **pfeifferi**, *Asperiscala pfeifferi* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium candeanum\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **phanium**, *Epitonium phanium* W.H. Dall, 1919 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium elenense\*\*\*](#) (G.B. Sowerby, 1844)
- **philippi**, *Acirsa philippi* A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1843 - syn of: [\*\*\*Acirsa subdecussata\*\*\*](#) (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- **philippinarum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium philippinarum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **philtatum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium philtatum\*\*\*](#) (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **phymanthi**, [\*\*\*Epitonium phymanthi\*\*\*](#) R. Robertson, 1994
- **pictirata**, *Epitonium pictirata* M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea thielei\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **pictirata**, *Amaea pictirata* M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea thielei\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **picturata**, *Amaea picturata* M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea thielei\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **pigrum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium pigrum\*\*\*](#) E.F. García, 2011
- **pilsbryi**, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema pilsbryi\*\*\*](#) (J.T.L. McGinty, 1940)
- **pimentai**, [\*\*\*Gregorioiscala pimentai\*\*\*](#) Lima & M.L. Christoffersen, 2014
- **pindasa**, *Foliaceiscala pindasa* T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium beachportense\*\*\*](#) (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- **pindasum**, *Epitonium pindasum* T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium beachportense\*\*\*](#) (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- **plancianus**, *Epitonium plancianus* G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **planicosta**, *Epitonium planicosta* Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium turtonis\*\*\*](#) (W. Turton, 1819)
- **planicosta**, *Boreoscala planicosta* L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- **planicosta**, *Epitonium planicosta* L.C. Kiener, 1838 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- **platyleurum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium platyleurum\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Verco, 1906)
- **plexis**, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema plexis\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1925
- **plicata**, *Acirsa plicata* A. Adams, 1855 - syn of: [\*\*\*Acirsa subdecussata\*\*\*](#) (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- **plicata**, *Epitonium plicata* A. Scacchi, 1836 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium turtonis\*\*\*](#) (W. Turton, 1819)

- **plini**, [\*\*Amaea plini\*\*](#) M.E.A. de Boury
- **pluricosta**, [\*\*Opalia pluricosta\*\*](#) M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia montereensis\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **pluricostata**, [\*\*Epitonium pluricostata\*\*](#) M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia montereensis\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **pluricostata**, [\*\*Opalia pluricostata\*\*](#) M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia montereensis\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **pluricostata**, [\*\*Opalia pluricostata\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia montereensis\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1907)
- **polacia**, [\*\*Epitonium polacia\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **politá**, [\*\*Depressiscala polita\*\*](#) G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium politum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **politum**, [\*\*Epitonium politum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **polygyrella**, [\*\*Periaptapolygyrella\*\*](#) (P. Fischer in É.A.A. Locard, 1897)
- **pompholyx**, [\*\*Amaea pompholyx\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1890)
- **ponderosa**, [\*\*Boreoscala ponderosa\*\*](#) E.F. García, 2003
- **porrectum**, [\*\*Epitonium porrectum\*\*](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1843)
- **pourtalesii**, [\*\*Epitonium pourtalesii\*\*](#) A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium celesti\*\*](#) (A. Aradas, 1854)
- **praeclarum**, [\*\*Epitonium preclarum\*\*](#) A. Adams, 1861
- **praelonga**, [\*\*Acirma praelonga\*\*](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1877 - syn of: [\*\*Papuliscala praelonga\*\*](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1877)
- **prehexagonum**, [\*\*Epitonium prehexagonum\*\*](#) A.M. Strong, 1945 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium hexagonum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **pretiosa**, [\*\*Epitonium pretiosa\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium scalare\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **pretiosula**, [\*\*Epitonium pretiosula\*\*](#) O.A.L. Mörc, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium foliaceicosta\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **principale**, [\*\*Epitonium principale\*\*](#) P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium scalare\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **principale**, [\*\*Epitonium principale\*\*](#) P.S. Palas, 1774 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium worsfoldi\*\*](#) R. Robertson, 1994
- **principalis**, [\*\*Epitonium principalis\*\*](#) G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium albidum\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **problematicum**, [\*\*Epitonium problematicum\*\*](#) P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium dallianum\*\*](#)
- **producta**, [\*\*Epitonium producta\*\*](#) J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium dallianum\*\*](#)
- **producta**, [\*\*Epitonium producta\*\*](#) W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia agraia\*\*](#) (P. Bartsch, 1915)
- **profundior**, [\*\*Plastisca morchi profundior\*\*](#) T. Iredale, 1936
- **profundum**, [\*\*Epitonium profundum\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2000
- **prolongata**, [\*\*Epitonium prolongata\*\*](#) W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium kraussi\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- **propehexagonum**, [\*\*Epitonium propehexagonum\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium hexagonum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **proximum**, [\*\*Epitonium proximum\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **pseudoescalaris**, [\*\*Opalia pseudoescalaris\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)
- **pseudohyalina**, [\*\*Epitonium pseudohyalina\*\*](#) M.E.A. de Boury, MS - syn of: [\*\*Cyclosca crenulata\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- **pseudohyalina**, [\*\*Cyclosca pseudohyalina\*\*](#) M.E.A. de Boury, MS - syn of: [\*\*Cyclosca crenulata\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)
- **pseudolochi**, [\*\*Epifungium pseudolochi\*\*](#) E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- **pseudonanum**, [\*\*Epitonium pseudonanum\*\*](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **pseudopulchella**, [\*\*Epitonium pseudopulchella\*\*](#) G. Seguenza, 1879 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium trevelyanum\*\*](#) (G. Johnston, 1841)
- **pseudoscalaris**, [\*\*Epitonium pseudoscalaris\*\*](#) G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: [\*\*Gyrosca lamellosa\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **pseudosulcata**, [\*\*Obstopalia pseudosulcata\*\*](#) R.N. Kiburn, 1985 - syn of: [\*\*Bouryiscala turrisphari\*\*](#) (C. Hedley, 1905)
- **pseudotwilae**, [\*\*Epifungium pseudotwilae\*\*](#) E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- **psomion**, [\*\*Epitonium psomion\*\*](#) R.N. Kiburn, 1985
- **pteroen**, [\*\*Epitonium pteroen\*\*](#) R.N. Kiburn, 1977
- **pulchellum**, [\*\*Epitonium pulchellum\*\*](#) (Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832)
- **pulchellum**, [\*\*Epitonium pulchellum\*\*](#) J. Noodt, 1819 - syn of: [\*\*Hastula strigilata\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **pulcherrima**, [\*\*Epitonium pulcherrima\*\*](#) T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium pseudonanum\*\*](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- **pulcherrimum**, [\*\*Epitonium pulcherrimum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **pumicea**, [\*\*Cirsotrema pumicea\*\*](#) G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema cochlea\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **pumiceus**, [\*\*Cirsotrema pumiceus\*\*](#) G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema cochlea\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **pumila**, [\*\*Epitonium pumila\*\*](#) I. Libassi, 1859 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium celesti\*\*](#) (A. Aradas, 1854)
- **pumilio**, [\*\*Opalia pumilio\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörc, 1875)
- **pumilio morchiana**, [\*\*Opalia pumilio morchiana\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia morchiana\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1889
- **pumilum**, [\*\*Epitonium pumilum\*\*](#) C.B. Adams in L.A. Reeve, 1873 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium miserum\*\*](#) M.E.A. de Boury, 1913
- **punctata**, [\*\*Opalia punctata\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **punctata**, [\*\*Epitonium punctata\*\*](#) K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia punctata\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **pupiforme**, [\*\*Epitonium pupiforme\*\*](#) (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **pupipunctata**, [\*\*Opalia pupipunctata\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1911)
- **purplexa**, [\*\*Gyrosca purplexa\*\*](#) Is. Také, 1957 - syn of: [\*\*Gyrosca lamellosa\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **purpurata**, [\*\*Gyrosca purpurata\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1917)
- **purpuratum**, [\*\*Epitonium purpuratum\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Gyrosca purpurata\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1917)
- **pusillum**, [\*\*Epitonium pusillum\*\*](#) P.F. Röding, 1798
- **pygmaeum**, [\*\*Epitonium pygmaeum\*\*](#) A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium scalare\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **pyramide**, [\*\*Epitonium pyramide\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **pyramis**, [\*\*Epitonium pyramis\*\*](#) S.W. Tinker, 1952 - syn of: [\*\*Gyrosca lamellosa\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **pyrrhias**, [\*\*Scalaria pyrrhias\*\*](#) R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*Ecciseogrya pyrrhias\*\*](#) (R.B. Watson, 1886)
- **quindecimcostata**, [\*\*Epitonium quindecimcostata\*\*](#) O.A.L. Mörc, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium albidum\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **quiquandoni**, [\*\*Epitonium quiquandoni\*\*](#) L. Bozzetti, 2007
- **rapunculus**, [\*\*Alora rapunculus\*\*](#) R.N. Kiburn, 1975

- rarecostulata, [\*\*Boreoscala rarecostulata\*\*](#) A.N. Golkov, 1967
- raricosta, Scalaria raricosta J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [\*\*Variciscala raricostata\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- raricostata, [\*\*Variciscala raricostata\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- raricostata, Epitonium raricostata P.P. Carpenter, 1857 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium elenense\*\*](#) (G.B. Sowerby, 1844)
- rariformis, [\*\*Rectacirsa rariformis\*\*](#) (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)
- reconductum, Epitonium reconductum M.E.A. de Boury, 1919 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium kraussi\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- recreata, Amaea recreata M.E.A. de Boury, 1919 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium kraussi\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- rectilamellata, [\*\*Chuniscala rectilamellata\*\*](#) R.N. Kiburn, 1985
- rectilaminatum, Epitonium rectilaminatum W.H. Dall, 1907 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium sawiniae\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- reedi, Asperiscala reedi P. Bartsch, 1928 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium canna\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- reedi, Epitonium reedi P. Bartsch, 1928 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium canna\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- reedi, Epitonium reedi P. Bartsch, 1945 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium canna\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- reedi, Sodaliscala reedi P. Bartsch, 1945 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium canna\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- reevei, Epitonium reevei S. Clessin, 1897 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema zelebori\*\*](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1866)
- reevei, Cirsotrema reevei S. Clessin, 1897 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema zelebori\*\*](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1866)
- reevesbyi, Gyroscalae reevesbyi B.C. Cotton, 1938 - syn of: [\*\*Gyroscala lamellosa\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- reflexa, Epitonium reflexa P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium reflexum\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- reflexum, [\*\*Epitonium reflexum\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1856)
- regiomontanum, Epitonium regiomontanum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium indianorum\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1865)
- regulare, [\*\*Epitonium regulare\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- regulare, [\*\*Epitonium regulare\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- regum, Epitonium regum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium catalinae\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1908
- repandior, [\*\*Epitonium repandior\*\*](#) R.N. Kiburn, 1985
- repandum, [\*\*Epitonium repandum\*\*](#) R.N. Kiburn, 1985
- replicatum, [\*\*Epitonium replicatum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- reticulata, [\*\*Alora reticulata\*\*](#) (T. Habe, 1962)
- reticulata, Alora reticulata (T. Habe, 1962) - syn of: [\*\*Alora reticulata\*\*](#) (T. Habe, 1962)
- reticulata, Foratiscalata reticulata T. Habe, 1962 - syn of: [\*\*Alora reticulata\*\*](#) (T. Habe, 1962)
- reticulatum, [\*\*Epitonium reticulatum\*\*](#) Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 1998
- retifera, [\*\*Amaea retifera\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- retifera, [\*\*Alora retifera\*\*](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- retiporosa, Opalia retiporosa P.P. Carpenter, 1866 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia spongiosa\*\*](#) P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- retiporosa, Epitonium retiporosa P.P. Carpenter, 1866 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia spongiosa\*\*](#) P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- revizee, [\*\*Opalia revizee\*\*](#) Lima & M.L. Christoffersen, 2014
- revoluta, [\*\*Cycloscala revoluta\*\*](#) (C. Hedley, 1899)
- revoluta, Epitonium revoluta C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: [\*\*Cycloscala revoluta\*\*](#) (C. Hedley, 1899)
- revolutum, Epitonium revolutum C. Hedley, 1899 - syn of: [\*\*Cycloscala revoluta\*\*](#) (C. Hedley, 1899)
- rhips, [\*\*Epitonium rhips\*\*](#) (R.B. Watson, 1897)
- rhytida, [\*\*Boreoscala rhytida\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1917)
- rhytidum, Epitonium rhytidum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Boreoscala rhytida\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1917)
- richardi, [\*\*Claviscala richardi\*\*](#) (P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897)
- richeri, [\*\*Cirsotrema richeri\*\*](#) E.F. García, 2003
- rietensis, Epitonium rietensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: [\*\*Gyroscala lamellosa\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- riisei, Asperiscala riisei O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium turritellula\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- rimbogai, [\*\*Epitonium rimbogai\*\*](#) (H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976)
- rissoinaeforme, [\*\*Epitonium rissoinaeforme\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- rissoinaeformis, Opalia rissoinaeformis M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia matajiroi\*\*](#) (J.T. Kuroda, 1954)
- rissoinaeformis, Epitonium rissoinaeformis M. Yokoyama, 1927 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia matajiroi\*\*](#) (J.T. Kuroda, 1954)
- roberti, [\*\*Gyroscala roberti\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1917)
- roberti, Epitonium roberti W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Gyroscala roberti\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1917)
- robillardii, [\*\*Epitonium robillardii\*\*](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- rosenbergi, [\*\*Cylindriscala rosenbergi\*\*](#) E.F. García, 2005
- rostratum, Epitonium rostratum F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium gradilis\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- rubeolus, Epitonium rubeolus G.S. Coen, 1937 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- rubiginosum, [\*\*Epitonium rubiginosum\*\*](#) P.F. Röding, 1798
- rubigosola, [\*\*Amaea rubigosola\*\*](#) Y.C. Lee, 2001
- rubrolineata, Limiscala rubrolineata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium latifasciatum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- rubrolineatum, Epitonium rubrolineatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium latifasciatum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- rufanensis, Epitonium rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: [\*\*Gyroscala lamellosa\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- rugosum, [\*\*Cirsotrema rugosum\*\*](#) (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961)
- rugosum, Epitonium rugosum J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema rugosum\*\*](#) (J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961)
- rupicola, [\*\*Gyroscala rupicola\*\*](#) (J.D. Kurtz, 1860)
- rupicola, Gyroscalae rupicola (J.D. Kurtz, 1860) - syn of: [\*\*Gyroscala rupicola\*\*](#) (J.D. Kurtz, 1860)
- rupicola, Epitonium rupicola G.B. III Sowerby, 1916 - syn of: [\*\*Gyroscala rupicola\*\*](#) (J.D. Kurtz, 1860)
- rushii, Asperiscala rushii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium striatissimum\*\*](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)

- **rushii**, Epitonium rushii W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium striatissimum\*\*](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- **rushii stylina**, Epitonium rushii stylina W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium turritellula\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- **rushii stylina**, Asperiscala rushii stylina W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium turritellula\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- **sagamiense**, Epitonium sagamiense H.A. Plsby, 1911 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium eusculptum\*\*](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- **sagamiense azumana**, Asperiscala sagamiense azumana M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium eusculptum\*\*](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- **sagamiense azumanum**, Epitonium sagamiense azumanum M. Yokoyama, 1922 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium eusculptum\*\*](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- **sagamiensis**, Asperiscala sagamiensis H.A. Plsby, 1911 - Syn of: [\*\*Epitonium eusculptum\*\*](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- **sakuraii**, [\*\*Epitonium sakuraii\*\*](#) (J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961)
- **sallykaicherae**, [\*\*Epitonium sallykaicherae\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- **sanctaehelenae**, [\*\*Epitonium sanctaehelenae\*\*](#) (E.A. Smith, 1890)
- **sandwichense**, [\*\*Epitonium sandwichense\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- **sanjuanense**, Epitonium sanjuanense H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia sanjuanensis\*\*](#) (H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- **sanjuanensis**, [\*\*Opalia sanjuanensis\*\*](#) (H.N. Lowe, 1932)
- **santinii**, [\*\*Epitonium santinii\*\*](#) L. Bozzetti, 2007
- **sardellae**, [\*\*Cycloscalae sardellae\*\*](#) E.F. García, 2004
- **sarsii**, [\*\*Gregorioiscalae sarsii\*\*](#) (W. Kobelt, 1903)
- **savignyi**, [\*\*Epitonium savignyi\*\*](#) F.P. Jousseaume, 1912
- **sawamurai**, [\*\*Epitonium sawamurai\*\*](#) M. Azuma, 1960
- **sawinae**, [\*\*Epitonium sawinae\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1903)
- **sayana**, Epitonium sayana W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium humphreysii\*\*](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- **scaeava**, Opalia scaeva O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia hotessieriana\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **scaeava**, Epitonium scaeva O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia hotessieriana\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **scalare**, [\*\*Epitonium scalare\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **scalva**, Opalia scalva O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia hotessieriana\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **schepmani**, [\*\*Epitonium schepmani\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
- **schoedei**, [\*\*Epitonium schoedei\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **schultzii**, Epitonium schultzii H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium algerianum\*\*](#) (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866)
- **scipio**, Depressiscala scipio W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Depressiscala nautiae\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- **secunda**, [\*\*Amaea secunda\*\*](#) J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961
- **semidisjuncta**, [\*\*Cycloscalae semidisjuncta\*\*](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- **semivaricosa**, Opalia semivaricosa M.E.A. de Boury, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia pumilio\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- **senegalense**, Epitonium senegalense H. von Maltzan, 1885 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium jolyi\*\*](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- **septemcostatus**, Acirsa septemcostatus A.N. Golkov, 1986 - syn of: [\*\*Acirsa morsei\*\*](#) (M. Yokoyama, 1926)
- **sericifila**, [\*\*Epitonium sericifila\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1889)
- **sericogazea**, [\*\*Amaea sericogazea\*\*](#) (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- **serrata**, Cirsotrema serrata P. Cakara, 1841 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema cochlea\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **setonaikaiensis**, [\*\*Amaea setonaikaiensis\*\*](#) H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975
- **sexcosta**, Epitonium sexcosta F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium sexcostum\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **sexcostum**, [\*\*Epitonium sexcostum\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- **shepstonense**, Epitonium shepstonense E.A. Smith, 1910 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium kraussi\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- **shultzii**, Epitonium shultzii H.C. Weinkauff, 1868 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium algerianum\*\*](#) (H.C. Weinkauff, 1866)
- **shyorum**, [\*\*Epitonium shyorum\*\*](#) H. DuShane & J.H. McLean, 1968
- **siapnoi**, [\*\*Periaptia siapnoi\*\*](#) (H. DuShane, 1977)
- **sibogae**, [\*\*Cylindriscalae sibogae\*\*](#) (M.M. Schepman, 1909)
- **similis**, Epitonium similis G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium jomardi\*\*](#) (J.V. Audouin, 1827)
- **simillima**, Epitonium simillima C.M. Tapparone-Carelli, 1876 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium albidum\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **simplex**, [\*\*Epitonium simplex\*\*](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)
- **skoglundae**, [\*\*Cirsotrema skoglundae\*\*](#) E.F. García, 2010
- **skoglundae**, [\*\*Epitonium skoglundae\*\*](#) H. DuShane, 1974
- **slevini**, Epitonium slevini A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium acapulcanum\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- **slevini**, Asperiscala slevini L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium acapulcanum\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- **smithi**, [\*\*Epitonium smithi\*\*](#) (G.W. Tryon, 1887)
- **smithii**, Epitonium smithii R.B. Watson, 1897 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium tryoni\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **smriglioi**, [\*\*Epitonium smriglioii\*\*](#) A. Bonfitto, 2010
- **solangeae**, [\*\*Amaea solangeae\*\*](#) L. Bozzetti, 2008
- **solar**, [\*\*Cylindriscalae solar\*\*](#) (T. Nakayama, 1995)
- **solidula**, Epitonium solidula J.G. Jeffreys in T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Cylindriscalae acus\*\*](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- **soluta**, Epitonium soluta O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Cycloscalae echinaticosta\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **soluta**, Cycloscalae soluta O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Cycloscalae echinaticosta\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **solutum**, Epitonium solutum N. Tiberi, 1863 - Syn of: [\*\*Epitonium tiberii\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1890)
- **sordidum**, [\*\*Epidendrium sordidum\*\*](#) E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005
- **soror**, Cirsotrema soror N.H. Odhner, 1919 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia soror\*\*](#) N.H. Odhner, 1919
- **soror**, [\*\*Opalia soror\*\*](#) N.H. Odhner, 1919
- **sororastra**, [\*\*Epitonium sororastra\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- **sousai**, [\*\*Epitonium sousai\*\*](#) L. Bozzetti, 2008

- **sowerbyanum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium sowerbyanum\*\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- **sowerbyi**, Amaea sowerbyi R.W. Dunker, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea arabica\*\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- **sowerbyi**, [\*\*\*Epitonium sowerbyi\*\*\*](#) S. Clessin, 1884
- **spinaerosae**, Epitonium spinaerosae O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium foliaceicosta\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **spinarosae**, Epitonium spinarosae O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium foliaceicosta\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **spinosa**, Hyaloscala spinosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathratulum\*\*\*](#) (F. Kanmacher, 1798)
- **spinosa**, [\*\*\*Cycloscala spinosa\*\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2000
- **spiralis**, [\*\*\*Epitonium spiralis\*\*\*](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- **spirata**, [\*\*\*Eglisia spirata\*\*\*](#) (G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
- **spirillum**, Epitonium spirillum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathratulum\*\*\*](#) (F. Kanmacher, 1798)
- **splendida**, [\*\*\*Amaea splendida\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **splendidum**, Epitonium splendidum M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea splendida\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **spongiosa**, [\*\*\*Opalia spongiosa\*\*\*](#) P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **spuria**, Epitonium spuria O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium foliaceicosta\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **spyridion**, [\*\*\*Epitonium spyridion\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kiburn, 1985
- **statuminata**, [\*\*\*Gyroscala statuminata\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **statuminata**, Epitonium statuminata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gyroscala statuminata\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **stigmatica**, Hyaloscala stigmatica H.A. Pilsbry, 1911 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium stigmaticum\*\*\*](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911)
- **stigmaticum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium stigmaticum\*\*\*](#) (H.A. Pilsbry, 1911)
- **stigmaticum hayashii**, Epitonium stigmaticum hayashii T. Habe, 1961 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium hayashii\*\*\*](#) (T. Habe, 1961)
- **striata**, Acirsa striata A. Adams, 1851 - syn of: [\*\*\*Acirsa subdecussata\*\*\*](#) (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- **striata**, Epitonium striata J.E. Gray, 1847 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium irregulare\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **striatellum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium striatellum\*\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- **striatissima**, Epitonium striatissima (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878) - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium striatissimum\*\*\*](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- **striatissimum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium striatissimum\*\*\*](#) (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)
- **striatula**, [\*\*\*Couthouyella striatula\*\*\*](#) (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- **strongi**, Epitonium strongi H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gyroscala statuminata\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **strongi**, Asperiscala strongi P. Bartsch, 1928 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium acapulcanum\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- **strongianum**, Epitonium strongianum H.N. Lowe, 1932 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gyroscala statuminata\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **stylinea**, Asperiscala stylinea W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium turritellula\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- **stylinea**, Epitonium stylinea W.H. Dall, 1889 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium turritellula\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- **subauriculatum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium subauriculatum\*\*\*](#) (S.M. Souverbie, 1866)
- **subcancellata**, Amaea subcancellata M. Azuma, 1962 - syn of: [\*\*\*Narvaliscala percancellata\*\*\*](#) (T. Nakayama, 2000)
- **subcancellata**, Narvaliscala subcancellata M. Azuma, 1962 - syn of: [\*\*\*Narvaliscala percancellata\*\*\*](#) (T. Nakayama, 2000)
- **subcarinata**, Acirsa subcarinata R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*\*Aclis subcarinata\*\*\*](#) (R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
- **subcastum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium subcastum\*\*\*](#) (E.A. Smith, 1899)
- **subcoronata**, Scalaria subcoronata P.P. Carpenter, 1864 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium tinctum subcoronatum\*\*\*](#) P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **subcoronatum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium tinctum subcoronatum\*\*\*](#) P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- **subcrassa**, [\*\*\*Opalia subcrassa\*\*\*](#) (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- **subcrassa**, Epitonium subcrassa B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia subcrassa\*\*\*](#) (B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)
- **subdecussata**, [\*\*\*Acirsa subdecussata\*\*\*](#) (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- **subdecussata**, Scalaria subdecussata W.H. Pease, 1867 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium sandwichense\*\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- **sublineata**, Gyroscala sublineata M.E.A. de Boury, 1918 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gyroscala rupicola\*\*\*](#) (J.D. Kurtz, 1860)
- **subnodosum**, Epitonium subnodosum P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium gradatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **subnudatum**, Epitonium subnudatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium tenerum\*\*\*](#) (H. Adams, 1873)
- **subpretiosum**, Epitonium subpretiosum H.M.D. de Blainville, 1840 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium pallasi\*\*\*](#) (L.C. Kiener, 1838)
- **subtile**, [\*\*\*Epitonium subtile\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **subtile**, Epitonium subtile A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium scalare\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **subulae**, [\*\*\*Claviscala subulae\*\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2000
- **subulata**, Boreoscala subulata J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- **subulata**, Epitonium subulata J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838 - syn of: [\*\*\*Boreoscala greenlandica\*\*\*](#) (G. Perry, 1811)
- **subvaricosa**, Epitonium subvaricosa F.J. Cantraine, 1842 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium perangustum\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **subvaricosa**, Opalia subvaricosa O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia pumilio\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- **subvaricosa**, Epitonium subvaricosa O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia pumilio\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- **subvaricosa pumilio**, Opalia subvaricosa pumilio O.A.L. Mörch, 1874 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia pumilio\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- **subvaricosa pumilio**, Epitonium subvaricosa pumilio O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia pumilio\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- **sulcata**, [\*\*\*Amaea sulcata\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **sumatrensis**, [\*\*\*Opalia sumatrensis\*\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- **suprastriatum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium suprastriatum\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1857)
- **suturalis**, [\*\*\*Plastiscala suturalis\*\*\*](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **suturalis**, Epitonium suturalis R.B. Hinds, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*\*Plastiscala suturalis\*\*\*](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- **swiftii**, Epitonium swiftii O.A.L. Mörch, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium krebsii\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- **sykesi**, [\*\*\*Epitonium sykesi\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **symetrica**, Eglisia symetrica F.W. Hutton, 1873 - syn of: [\*\*\*Stiracolpus symmetricus\*\*\*](#) (F.W. Hutton, 1873)
- **symmetricum**, [\*\*\*Epitonium symmetricum\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1867)

- symphylla, [\*\*\*Acirma symphylla\*\*\*](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1878)
- synekhes, [\*\*\*Epitonium synekhes\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- syoichiroi, [\*\*\*Epitonium syoichiroi\*\*\*](#) H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976
- syorum, Epitonium syorum H. DuShane & J.H. McLean, 1968 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium shyorum\*\*\*](#) H. DuShane & J.H. McLean, 1968
- tabogense, [\*\*\*Epitonium tabogense\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- tabulatum, Epitonium tabulatum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium catalinae\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1908
- tacitum, [\*\*\*Epitonium tacitum\*\*\*](#) (T. Iredale, 1936)
- taiwanicum, [\*\*\*Epitonium taiwanicum\*\*\*](#) F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938
- tamsinae, [\*\*\*Epitonium tamsinae\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- tanganum, Epitonium tanganum K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium fractum\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1927
- tehuana, [\*\*\*Amaea tehuana\*\*\*](#) H. DuShane & J.H. McLean, 1968
- tenebrosum, [\*\*\*Epitonium tenebrosum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
- tenella, Limiscala tenella F.W. Hutton, 1885 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium tenellum\*\*\*](#) (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- tenellum, [\*\*\*Epitonium tenellum\*\*\*](#) (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- tenellum helicornuum, Epitonium tenellum helicornuum T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium tenellum\*\*\*](#) (F.W. Hutton, 1885)
- tenera, Opalia tenera J.G. Jeffreys, 1884 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cylindriscala jeffreysi\*\*\*](#) (G.W. Tryon, 1887)
- tenerima, [\*\*\*Alora tenerima\*\*\*](#) (P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)
- tenerum, [\*\*\*Epitonium tenerum\*\*\*](#) (H. Adams, 1873)
- tenuis, [\*\*\*Epitonium tenuis\*\*\*](#) J.E. Gray, 1827
- tenuicancellata, Scala tenuicancellata M.E.A. de Boury MS - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea ogaitoi\*\*\*](#) H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975
- tenuicellatum, Epitonium tenuicellatum M.E.A. de Boury MS - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea ogaitoi\*\*\*](#) H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975
- tenuicosta, Epitonium tenuicosta A. Michaud, 1829 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium turtonis\*\*\*](#) (W. Turton, 1819)
- tenuicosta, Epitonium tenuicosta P.M. Pallary, 1938 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium turtonis\*\*\*](#) (W. Turton, 1819)
- tenuicosta, Epitonium tenuicosta W. Kobelt, 1908 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium turtonis\*\*\*](#) (W. Turton, 1819)
- tenuicosta transitans, Epitonium tenuicosta transitans W. Kobelt, 1908 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium turtonis\*\*\*](#) (W. Turton, 1819)
- tenuicostata, Epitonium tenuicostata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium tenuicostatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- tenuicostata, Spiniscala tenuicostata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium tenuicostatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- tenuicostatum, [\*\*\*Epitonium tenuicostatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- tenuiliratum, [\*\*\*Epitonium tenuiliratum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- tenuipicturatum, [\*\*\*Epitonium tenuipicturatum\*\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2000
- tenuis, Epitonium tenuis G.B. Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium occidentale\*\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- tenuisculpta, Acrilloscala tenuisculpta E.C. Von Martens, 1882 - syn of: [\*\*\*Acrilloscala fusca\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- tenuistriata, Epitonium tenuistriata D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium striatellum\*\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- tenuistriatum, Asperiscala tenuistriatum D'Orbigny, 1839 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium striatellum\*\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- teramachii, [\*\*\*Amaea teramachii\*\*\*](#) J.T. Kuroda, MS
- teramachii, Amaea teramachii S.D. Kaicher, 1980 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea sericogazea\*\*\*](#) (H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971)
- terebraloides, Opalia terebralioides R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - syn of: [\*\*\*Claviscala terebralioides\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1975
- terebraloides, Claviscala terebralioides R.N. Kilburn, 1975 - syn of: [\*\*\*Claviscala terebralioides\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1975
- terebraloides, [\*\*\*Claviscala terebralioides\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1975
- terebriforme, [\*\*\*Epitonium terebriforme\*\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)
- teres, Depressiscala teres K.J. Bush, 1885 - syn of: [\*\*\*Depressiscala nautiae\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)
- terita, Gyroscala terita J.T. Kuroda MS - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea iwaotakii\*\*\*](#) M. Azuma, 1961
- texta, [\*\*\*Opalia texta\*\*\*](#) (E.A. Smith, 1903)
- textimattum, [\*\*\*Epitonium textimattum\*\*\*](#) H. DuShane, 1977
- texturatum, [\*\*\*Epitonium texturatum\*\*\*](#) (A.A. Gould, 1847)
- thalassae, [\*\*\*Cylindriscala thalassae\*\*\*](#) P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986
- thalia, Amaea thalia P. Bartsch, 1915 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea minor\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1873)
- thelcterium, [\*\*\*Epitonium thelcterium\*\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- thielei, [\*\*\*Amaea thielei\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- thorsenae, [\*\*\*Opalia thorsenae\*\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2004
- thorsoni, [\*\*\*Epitonium thorsoni\*\*\*](#) H. DuShane, 1988
- thrasys, Mazescala thrasys T. Iredale, 1936 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium bellicosum\*\*\*](#) C. Hedley, 1907
- thylax, Epitonium thylax W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium elenense\*\*\*](#) (G.B. Sowerby, 1844)
- thyraeum, [\*\*\*Epitonium thyraeum\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- tiara, Epitonium tiara P.P. Carpenter, 1856 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium obtusum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- tiberii, [\*\*\*Epitonium tiberii\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1890)
- tiburonense, [\*\*\*Epitonium tiburonense\*\*\*](#) W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952
- tigrinum, [\*\*\*Epitonium tigrinum\*\*\*](#) P.F. Röding, 1798
- tinctorium, [\*\*\*Epitonium tinctorium\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- tinctorum, Epitonium tinctorum W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium tinctorium\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1919
- tinctum, [\*\*\*Epitonium tinctum\*\*\*](#) (P.P. Carpenter, 1864)
- tinctum bormanni, [\*\*\*Epitonium tinctum bormanni\*\*\*](#) A.M. Strong, 1941
- tinctum subcoronatum, [\*\*\*Epitonium tinctum subcoronatum\*\*\*](#) P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- togatum, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema togatum\*\*\*](#) (L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)
- tokyoense, [\*\*\*Epitonium tokyoense\*\*\*](#) (J.T. Kuroda, 1930)

- **tokyoense kandai**, [\*\*Epitonium tokyoense kandai\*\*](#) (J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1961)
- **tolleni**, Epitonium tolleni P. Bartsch, 1938 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium tollini\*\*](#) P. Bartsch, 1938
- **tollini**, [\*\*Epitonium tollini\*\*](#) P. Bartsch, 1938
- **tomlini**, [\*\*Epitonium tomlinii\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **tongaatensis**, Epitonium tongaatensis M.E.A. de Boury - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium anabathmos\*\*](#) R.N. Kiburn, 1985
- **tornatum**, Epitonium tornatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*Turritella terebra\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **toroense**, Sthenorytis toroense W.H. Dall, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*Sthenorytis turbina\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **torquatum**, Epitonium torquatum A. Féneaux, 1943 - syn of: [\*\*Gyroscala lamellosa\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- **tortilis**, [\*\*Cylindriscala tortilis\*\*](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- **tortilis**, Epitonium tortilis R.B. Watson, 1883 - syn of: [\*\*Cylindriscala tortilis\*\*](#) (R.B. Watson, 1883)
- **tortipunctata**, [\*\*Opalia tortipunctata\*\*](#) M.E.A. de Boury, 1889
- **torulosa**, Claviscala torulosa G.B. Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: [\*\*Claviscala richardi\*\*](#) (P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897)
- **tosaense**, [\*\*Epitonium tosaense\*\*](#) (M. Azuma, 1962)
- **tosaensis**, Amaea tosaensis (T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990)
- **tosaensis**, Amaea tosaensis M. Azuma, 1960 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium tosaense\*\*](#) (M. Azuma, 1962)
- **tosaensis**, Fragiliscala tosaensis M. Azuma, 1962 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium tosaense\*\*](#) (M. Azuma, 1962)
- **townsendi**, [\*\*Epitonium townsendi\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **trabeculatum**, [\*\*Cirsotrema trabeculatum\*\*](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- **trabeculatum**, Epitonium trabeculatum A. Adams, 1861 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema trabeculatum\*\*](#) (A. Adams, 1861)
- **transkeiana**, [\*\*Gregorioiscala transkeiana\*\*](#) (R.N. Kiburn, 1985)
- **transkeiana**, Compressiscala transkeiana R.N. Kiburn, 1985 - syn of: [\*\*Gregorioiscala transkeiana\*\*](#) (R.N. Kiburn, 1985)
- **translucida**, [\*\*Cirsotrema translucida\*\*](#) (J.H. Gatliff, 1906)
- **translucida**, Epitonium translucida J.H. Gatliff, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema translucida\*\*](#) (J.H. Gatliff, 1906)
- **tremperi**, Opalia tremperi P. Bartsch, 1927 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia infrequens\*\*](#) (C.B. Adams, 1852)
- **trevelyanana**, Epitonium trevelyanana G. Johnston, 1841 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium trevelyanum\*\*](#) (G. Johnston, 1841)
- **trevelyanum**, [\*\*Epitonium trevelyanum\*\*](#) (G. Johnston, 1841)
- **tricarinata**, [\*\*Eglisia tricarinata\*\*](#) A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850
- **tricincta**, Papyriscala tricincta A.N. Golikov, 1967 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium latifasciatum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)
- **trifasciata**, Epitonium trifasciata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium clementinum\*\*](#) (J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840)
- **trochiformis**, Epitonium trochiformis H.F. Von Matzan, 1885 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium trochooides\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)
- **trochooides**, [\*\*Epitonium trochooides\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)
- **tryoni**, [\*\*Epitonium tryoni\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **tumida**, Epitonium tumida A. Rissø, 1826 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- **tumidulum**, [\*\*Epitonium tumidulum\*\*](#) (K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)
- **turbina**, [\*\*Sthenorytis turbina\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **turbanata**, [\*\*Alora turbinata\*\*](#) G.T. Poppe, 2008
- **turbanata**, Epitonium turbanata T.A. Conrad, 1837 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium angulatum\*\*](#) (T. Say, 1831)
- **turbanum**, Epitonium turbanum W.H. Dall, 1908 - syn of: [\*\*Sthenorytis turbina\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- **turbanilla**, [\*\*Cirsotrema turbanilla\*\*](#) A. Adams, 1861
- **turnerae**, Amaea turnerae C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1971 - syn of: [\*\*Gyroscala xenicina\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
- **turnerae**, [\*\*Opalia turnerae\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2004
- **turriculoides**, [\*\*Cirsotrema turriculoides\*\*](#) M. Yokoyama, 1920
- **turriculum**, Asperiscala turriculum G.B. I Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium candeanum\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **turris**, Opalia turris A. Féneaux, 1943 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia crassilabrum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **turris**, Epitonium turris A. Féneaux, 1943 - syn of: [\*\*Opalia crassilabrum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **turrisphari**, Opalia turrisphari C. Hedley, 1905 - syn of: [\*\*Bouryiscala turrisphari\*\*](#) (C. Hedley, 1905)
- **turrita**, [\*\*Cylindriscala turrita\*\*](#) (T. Nakayama, 1995)
- **turrita**, Asperiscala turrita P. Nyst, 1871 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium candeanum\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **turritellula**, [\*\*Epitonium turritellula\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörc, 1875)
- **turritellula riisei**, Epitonium turritellula riisei O.A.L. Mörc, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium turritellula\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörc, 1875)
- **turtonae**, Epitonium turtonae W. Turton, 1819 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium turtonis\*\*](#) (W. Turton, 1819)
- **turtonae karpathense**, Epitonium turtonae karpathense F. Nordsieck, 1969 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium turtonis\*\*](#) (W. Turton, 1819)
- **turtonis**, [\*\*Epitonium turtonis\*\*](#) (W. Turton, 1819)
- **twilae**, [\*\*Epifungium twilae\*\*](#) (E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)
- **tydemani**, Epitonium tydemani M.M. Schepman, 1909 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium catanuense\*\*](#) (J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)
- **tyroni**, Epitonium tyroni M.E.A. de Boury, 1913 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium tryoni\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- **ulu**, [\*\*Epifungium ulu\*\*](#) (H.A. Plsby, 1921)
- **umbilicatum**, [\*\*Epitonium umbilicatum\*\*](#) (W.H. Pease, 1869)
- **uncinaticosta**, Epitonium uncinaticosta D'Orbigny, 1842 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium novangliae\*\*](#) (J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)
- **undecimcostata**, Epitonium undecimcostata O.A.L. Mörc, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium albidum\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **undecimcostatum**, Epitonium undecimcostatum O.A.L. Mörc, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium albidum\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- **undulata**, Acirsa undulata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844 - syn of: [\*\*Acirsa borealis\*\*](#) (C. Lyel, 1841)
- **undulatissima**, Cirratiscala undulatissima G.B. III Sowerby, 1874 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium irregularare\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- **unicostata**, Gyroscala unicostata L.A. Reeve, 1873 - syn of: [\*\*Gyroscala rupicola\*\*](#) (J.D. Kurtz, 1860)
- **unifasciatum**, [\*\*Epitonium unifasciatum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)

- unilateralis, [\*\*\*Gregorioiscala unilateralis\*\*\*](#) (E.C. Von Martens, 1902)
- vaillanti, [\*\*\*Epitonium vaillanti\*\*\*](#) (F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)
- valentini, Epitonium valentini P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- valida, Epitonium valida J.C. Verco, 1906 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema validum\*\*\*](#) J.C. Verco, 1906
- validum, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema validum\*\*\*](#) J.C. Verco, 1906
- vallata, Papyriscala vallata F.P. Jousseaume, 1912 - syn of: [\*\*\*Globiscala bullata\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- varicosa, Scalaria varicosa G.O. Sars, 1878 - syn of: [\*\*\*Gregorioiscala sarsii\*\*\*](#) (W. Kobelt, 1903)
- varicosa, Cirsotremma varicosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema varicosum\*\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- varicosa, [\*\*\*Obstopalia varicosa\*\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
- varicosa bavayi, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema varicosa bavayi\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)
- varicosum, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema varicosum\*\*\*](#) J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- variegatum, Epitonium variegatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*\*Turritella variegata\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- vayssierei, Acirma vayssierei P. Dautzenberg, 1910 - syn of: [\*\*\*Acirma subdecussata\*\*\*](#) (F.J. Cantraine, 1835)
- velumnuptialis, [\*\*\*Opalia velumnuptialis\*\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2004
- venado, Epitonium venado A.A. Olson & M. Smith, 1951 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium zeteki\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- venosum, [\*\*\*Epitonium venosum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- venusta, Amaea venusta A. Féneaux, 1943 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium immaculatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- venustum, Epitonium venustum A. Féneaux, 1943 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium immaculatum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- verconis, [\*\*\*Plastiscala verconis\*\*\*](#) (B.C. Cotton, 1938)
- verconis, Epitonium verconis B.C. Cotton, 1938 - syn of: [\*\*\*Plastiscala verconis\*\*\*](#) (B.C. Cotton, 1938)
- verduini, Epitonium verduini J.J. Van Aartsen, C. Bogi & F.L. Giusti, 1989 - syn of: [\*\*\*Laeviphitus verduini\*\*\*](#) J.J. Van Aartsen, C. Bogi & F.L. Giusti, 1989
- vermetiformis, Epitonium vermetiformis R.B. Watson, 1886 - syn of: [\*\*\*Eccliseogrya nitida\*\*\*](#)
- vestalis, Epitonium vestalis R.B. Hinds, 1843 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium lyra\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- vetulum, Cycloscala vetulum W.P. Woodring, 1928 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cycloscala echinaticosta\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- viaderi, [\*\*\*Epitonium viaderi\*\*\*](#) (A. Féneaux, 1938)
- vicina, [\*\*\*Cylindriscala vicina\*\*\*](#) (P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897)
- vigintifoliata, Spiniscala vigintifoliata H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium castum\*\*\*](#) (A. Adams, 1873)
- vigintifoliata, Spiniscala vigintifoliata H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium castum\*\*\*](#) (A. Adams, 1873)
- virginicum, Asperiscala virginicum J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium multistriatum\*\*\*](#) (T. Say, 1826)
- virgo, Foliaeiscala virgo H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium irregulare\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- virgo, Epitonium virgo H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium irregulare\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- virgo, Epitonium virgo H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium irregulare\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- virgo, Epitonium virgo K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium connexum\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- vitrea, [\*\*\*Tasmalira vitrea\*\*\*](#) (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- vitrea, Epitonium vitrea K.H.J. Thiele, 1925 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium vittatum\*\*\*](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- vittatum, [\*\*\*Epitonium vittatum\*\*\*](#) (J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)
- vittatum, Epitonium vittatum P.F. Röding, 1798 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium clathrus\*\*\*](#) (C. Linnaeus, 1758)
- vivens, [\*\*\*Epitonium vivens\*\*\*](#) L. Bozzetti, 2009
- vivesi, Asperiscala vivesi A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium eutaenium\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- vivesi, Epitonium vivesi L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium eutaenium\*\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
- vivienneae, [\*\*\*Claviscala vivienneae\*\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2003
- volubilis, Epitonium volubilis O.A.L. Mörc, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cycloscala echinaticosta\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- volubilis, Cycloscala volubilis O.A.L. Mörc, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cycloscala echinaticosta\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1842)
- vulpinum, Cirsotrema vulpinum (R.B. Hinds, 1844) - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema vulpinum\*\*\*](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- vulpinum, [\*\*\*Cirsotrema vulpinum\*\*\*](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- vulpinum, Epitonium vulpinum S.S. Berry, 1963 - syn of: [\*\*\*Cirsotrema vulpinum\*\*\*](#) (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- walkerianum, [\*\*\*Epitonium walkerianum\*\*\*](#) L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951
- wareni, [\*\*\*Opalia wareni\*\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2004
- watanabei, [\*\*\*Gyroscala watanabei\*\*\*](#) T. Nakayama, 2000
- watsoni, [\*\*\*Punctiscala watsoni\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1911)
- watsoni, Epitonium watsoni M.E.A. de Boury, 1911 - syn of: [\*\*\*Punctiscala watsoni\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1911)
- watsoni, Cylindriscala watsoni M.E.A. de Boury, 1911 - syn of: [\*\*\*Punctiscala watsoni\*\*\*](#) (M.E.A. de Boury, 1911)
- watsoni, Opalia watsoni W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1950 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia abbotti\*\*\*](#) W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952
- webbii, [\*\*\*Epitonium webbii\*\*\*](#) (D'Orbigny, 1840)
- weigandi, Amaea weigandi Bose, 1910 - syn of: [\*\*\*Amaea ferminiana\*\*\*](#) (W.H. Dall, 1908)
- weili, [\*\*\*Periaptia weili\*\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2003
- wellingtonensis, Tasmalira wellingtonensis R.K. Dell, 1956 - syn of: [\*\*\*Tasmalira vitrea\*\*\*](#) (H.H. Suter, 1908)
- wellingtonensis, Epitonium wellingtonensis T.W. Kirk, 1880 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium jukesianum\*\*\*](#) (E. Forbes, 1852)
- whitechurchi, Epitonium whitechurchi W.H. Turton, 1932 - syn of: [\*\*\*Epitonium kraussi\*\*\*](#) (P. Nyst, 1871)
- willetti, [\*\*\*Epitonium willetti\*\*\*](#) A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937
- woolacottae, Globiscala woolacottae J.A. Kerslake, 1958 - Syn of: [\*\*\*Globiscala bullata\*\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
- worsfoldi, [\*\*\*Epitonium worsfoldi\*\*\*](#) R. Robertson, 1994
- wrobleskyi, Opalia wrobleskyi O.A.L. Mörc, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia borealis\*\*\*](#) (A.A. Gould, 1852)
- wroblewskyi, [\*\*\*Opalia wroblewskyi\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörc, 1875)
- wroblewskyi, Epitonium wroblewskyi O.A.L. Mörc, 1875 - syn of: [\*\*\*Opalia wroblewskyi\*\*\*](#) (O.A.L. Mörc, 1875)

- **wurtsbaughi**, *Epitonium wurtsbaughi* A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium replicatum\*\*](#) (G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)
  - **xanthotaenia**, [\*\*Gregorioiscala xanthotaenia\*\*](#) E.F. Garcia, 2004
  - **xantusi**, *Asperiscala xantusi* W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium acapulcanum\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
  - **xantusi**, *Epitonium xantusi* W.H. Dall, 1917 - syn of: [\*\*Epitonium acapulcanum\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
  - **xenicima**, *Epitonium xenicima* (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903) - syn of: [\*\*Gyroscala xenicima\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
  - **xenicima**, [\*\*Gyroscala xenicima\*\*](#) (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)
  - **yabei**, [\*\*Epitonium yabei\*\*](#) S. Nomura, 1937
  - **yamakawana**, [\*\*Epitonium yamakawana\*\*](#) M. Yokoyama, 1922
  - **yangi**, [\*\*Epitonium yangi\*\*](#) L.G. Brown, 2010
  - **yokoyamai**, [\*\*Epitonium yokoyamai\*\*](#) M. Suzuki & M. Ichikawa, 1936
  - **youngi**, [\*\*Amaea youngi\*\*](#) R.N. Kilburn, 1985
  - **zatrephe**s, [\*\*Epitonium zatrephe\*\*s](#) (J.C. Melvill, 1910)
  - **zelandica**, [\*\*Opalia zelandica\*\*](#) (H.J. Finlay, 1930)
  - **zelebori**, [\*\*Cirsotrema zelebori\*\*](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1866)
  - **zelebori**, *Epitonium zelebori* G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1898 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema zelebori\*\*](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1866)
  - **zelebori**, *Epitonium zelebori* R.W. Dunker, 1866 - syn of: [\*\*Cirsotrema zelebori\*\*](#) (R.W. Dunker, 1866)
  - **zelebori**, *Epitonium zelebori* W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953 - syn of: [\*\*Boreoscala blainei\*\*](#) (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953)
  - **zelebori blainei**, *Boreoscala zelebori blainei* W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953 - syn of: [\*\*Boreoscala blainei\*\*](#) (W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953)
  - **zephyrium**, [\*\*Epitonium zephyrium\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
  - **zeteki**, [\*\*Epitonium zeteki\*\*](#) W.H. Dall, 1917
  - **zografakisi**, [\*\*Cirsotrema zografakisi\*\*](#) G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & L.G. Brown, 2006
-

Class: GASTROPODA

--- Clade: CAENOGASTROPODA-HYPSOGASTROPODA-PTENOGLOSSA-EPITONIOIDEA

----- Family: EPITONIIDAE Berry, 1910

Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order

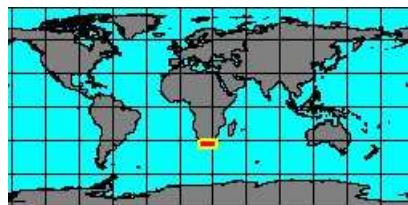
Taxa=1741, Genus=65, Subgenus=22, Species=725, Subspecies=12, Synonyms=916, Images=534

Genus: **Acirs** O.A.L. Mörch, 1857 (syn: Hemiacirs, Plesioacirs, Pseudoacirs, Notacirs - 12 SP, 7 IMG)



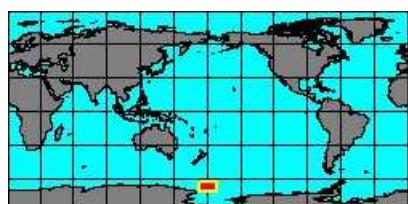
1804459295  
**Acirs amara**

R.N. Kilburn, 1985  
Algoa Bay, South Africa  
11 mm



1804460455  
**Acirs antarctica**

(E.A. Smith, 1907)  
Ross Sea



1804450115  
**Acirs borealis**

(C. Lyell, 1841)  
Greenland  
20 mm



**synonyms:**

- Scalaria arctica H.J. Posselt & A.S. Jensen, 1898
- Turrilata costulata J.W. Mighels & C.B. Adams, 1842
- Epitonium eschrichtii Hölböll in H.P.C. Möller, 1842
- Acirs gouldi C.M. Tapparone-Canefrà, 1876
- Acirs undulata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844

- Acirs borealis H.H. Beck, 1842
- Acirs entrichti Hölböll in H.P.C. Möller, 1842
- Turrilata eschrichtii Hölböll in H.P.C. Möller, 1842
- Acirs ochotensis A.T. von Middendorff, 1849



1804452335  
**Acirs ceralvoensis**

(H. DuShane, 1970)  
West America

No Georeferenced data available



1804450055  
**Acirs coarctata**

(J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)  
Europe

No Georeferenced data available

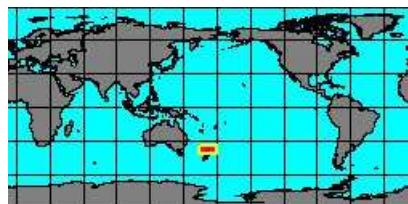
**synonyms:**

- Pseudacirs coarctata J.G. Jeffreys, 1884
- Acirs obtusicosta G.O. Sars, 1878



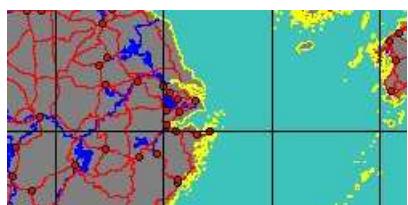
1801000015  
**Acirs cookiana**

(R.K. Dell, 1956)  
New Zealand, North Island



1804450165  
**Acirs martensi**

(M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)  
East China Sea  
8,4 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Turbonilla chitaniana* M. Yokoyama, 1926
- *Epitonium martensi* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913

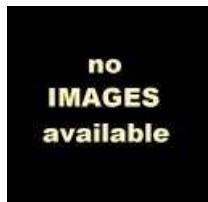
- *Acirsa martensi* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913



5272000004  
***Acirsa***  
***macleani***

B.I. Sirenko, 2009

No Georeferenced data available



5272000005  
***Acirsa***  
***morsei***

(M. Yokoyama, 1926)

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

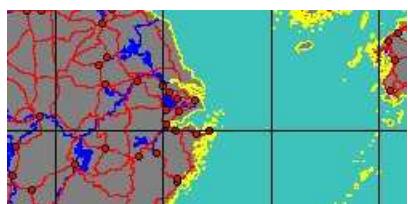
- *Turbanilla morsei* M. Yokoyama, 1926
- *Acirsa septemcostatus* A.N. Golikov, 1986

- *Tachyrhynchus septemcostatus* A.N. Golikov, 1986



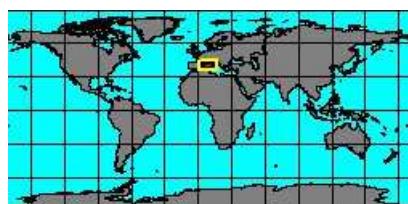
1804458855  
***Acirsa***  
***murrha***

(H. DuShane, 1970)  
 East China Sea  
 10,2 mm



1801000005  
***Acirsa***  
***subdecussata***

(F.J. Cantraine, 1835)  
 Italy, Sardinia Island  
 25 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Acirsa coarctata* F. Nordsieck, 1972
- *Pseudacirsa coarctata distantespirata* F. Nordsieck, 1972
- *Acirsa corsicana* F. Nordsieck, 1974
- *Acirsa philippi* A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1843
- *Acirsa plicata* A. Adams, 1855
- *Acirsa striata* A. Adams, 1851

- *Acirsa coarctata distantespirata* F. Nordsieck, 1972
- *Turritella philippi* A. Aradas & G. Maggiore, 1843
- *Mesala plicata* A. Adams, 1855
- *Mesala striata* A. Adams, 1851
- *Acirsa vayssierei* P. Dautzenberg, 1910



1804459299  
***Acirsa***  
***sympphylla***

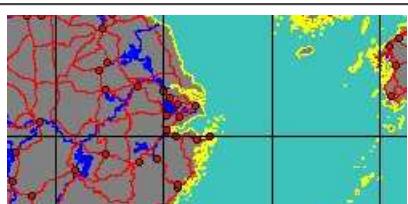
(E.C. Von Martens, 1878)  
 Antarctic

No Georeferenced data available

**Genus: *Acrilla* H. Adams, 1860 (syn: *Adiscoacirlla*, *Fragilopala*, *Texisca*) - 1 SP, 1 IMG**

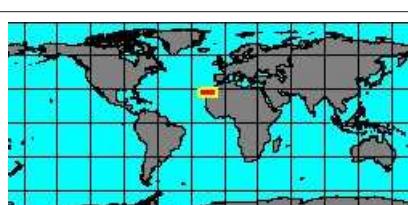
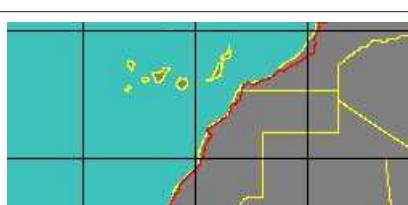
1801304115  
***Acrilla***  
***acuminata***

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
 East China Sea  
 15,24 mm

**Genus: *Acriloscala* F. Sacco, 1891 (2 SP, 2 IMG)**

1801100000  
***Acriloscala***  
***fusca***

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
 Western Sahara, Cape Barba  
 13,6 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Acriloscala tenuisculpta* E.C. Von Martens, 1882



1801100005  
***Acriloscala***  
***lamyi***

(M.E.A. de Boury, 1909)  
Spain  
30 mm

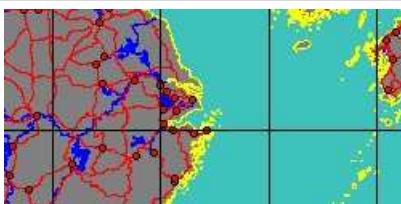
**synonyms:**

- *Acriloscala geniculata* Auct. non G.B. Brocchi, 1814

**Genus: *Alora*** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (syn: *Teramachiacirsa* - 8 SP, 5 IMG)

1801250000  
***Alora***  
***annulata***

(J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961)  
East China Sea  
19 mm



1801250005  
***Alora***  
***gouldii***

(A. Adams, 1857)  
Panama West  
20,5 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Alora goldiana* A. Adams, 1857
- *Recluzia insignis* H.A. Pilsbry & H.N. Lowe, 1932

- *Trichotropis gouldii* A. Adams, 1857



1804459303  
***Alora***  
***kiensis***

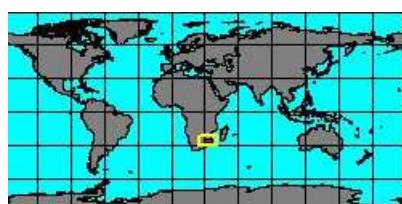
T. Nakayama, 2000

No Georeferenced data available



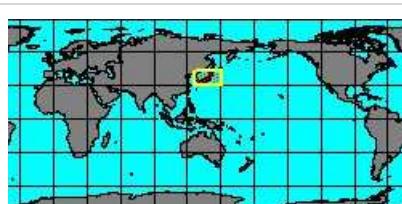
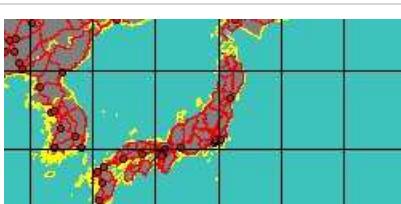
1801250010  
***Alora***  
***rapunculus***

R.N. Kilburn, 1975  
Mozambique, Inhaca Island  
16,6 mm



1804459287  
***Alora***  
***reticulata***

(T. Habe, 1962)  
Japan

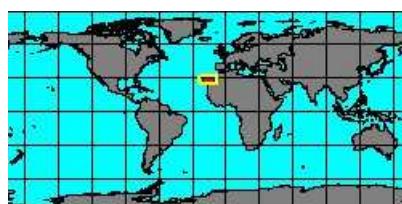
**synonyms:**

- *Alora reticulata* (T. Habe, 1962)
- *Foratiscala reticulata* T. Habe, 1962



1804459275  
***Alora***  
***retifera***

P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986  
Canary Islands  
19 mm



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

1804450325  
**Alora  
tenerrima**

(P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896)

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

- *Iphitus tenerrimus* P. Dautzenberg & H. Fischer, 1896



1804459195  
**Alora  
turbinata**

G.T. Poppe, 2008

Philippines, Aliguay Island  
8,6 mm



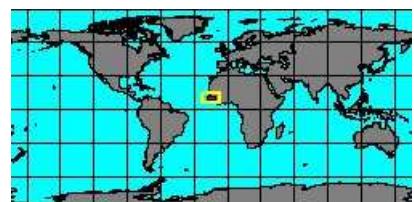
**Genus: Amaea** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (syn: *Elegantisca*, *Tioria*, *Amae*, *Clathroscalा*, *Scalna* - 54 SP, 45 IMG)



1801304090  
**Amaea  
africana**

P. Bouchet & S. Tiller, 1978

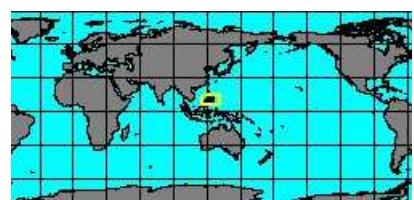
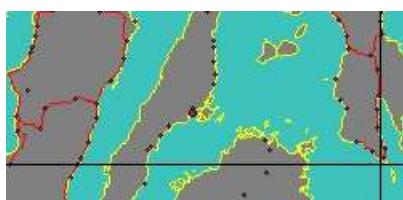
Guinea  
41 mm



1804450335  
**Amaea  
alistairi**

H.P. Wagner, 1990

Philippines, Mactan Island



1801304060  
**Amaea  
apexroseus**

E.F. Garcia, 2003

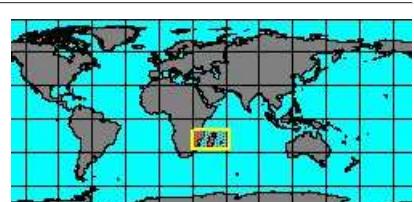
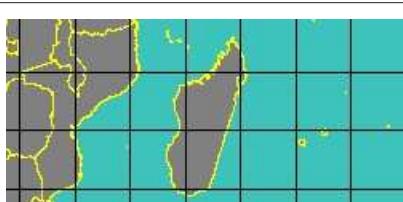
New Caledonia, Noumea  
11,9 mm



1804450425  
**Amaea  
arabica**

(P. Nyst, 1871)

Madagascar  
25 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Scalaria arabica* P. Nyst, 1872
- *Cirsotrema kieneri* C.M. Tapparone-Caneffri, 1876

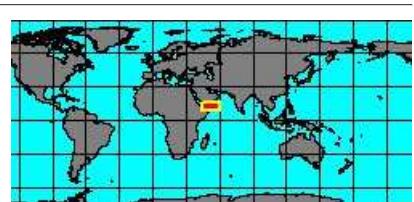
- *Amaea kieneri* C.M. Tapparone-Caneffri, 1876
- *Amaea sowerbyi* R.W. Dunker, 1882

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

1804450365  
**Amaea  
aspicienda**

(J.C. Melvill, 1912)

Hom of Africa



**synonyms:**

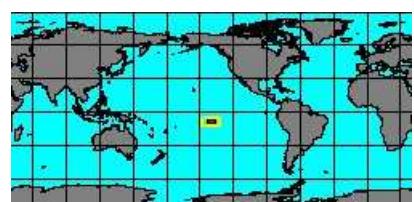
- *Epitonium aspicienda* J.C. Melvill, 1912



1801304065  
**Amaea  
boucheti**

E.F. Garcia, 2003

Marquesas  
22,1 mm

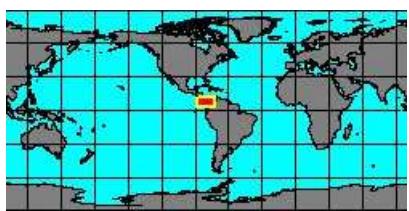




1804450385

**Amaea  
brunneopicta**

(W.H. Dall, 1908)

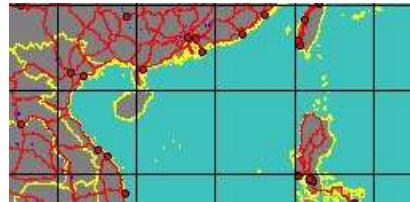
West Panama  
38 mm**synonyms:**

- Epitonium brunneopictum W.H. Dall, 1908
- Eccliseogrya nebulosa W.H. Dall, 1919

- Eglisia nebulosa W.H. Dall, 1919



1802900000

**Amaea  
cerea**(H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda,  
& T. Habe, 1971)South China Sea  
47 mm

1804450405

**Amaea  
contexta**

H. DuShane, 1970

West America

**No Georeferenced data available**

1804460633

**Amaea  
decussata**

(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804)

Philippines, Cebu  
34,9 mm**synonyms:**

- Scalaria decussata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804



1804450435

**Amaea  
deroyae**

H. DuShane, 1970

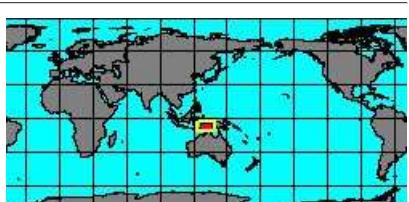
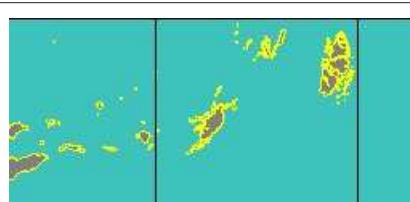
West America

**No Georeferenced data available**

1801304070

**Amaea  
diluta**

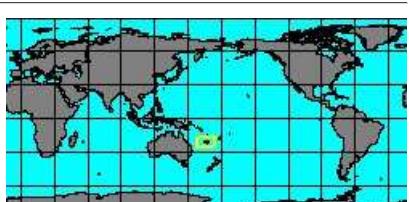
E.F. Garcia, 2003

Indonesia, Tanimbar Islands  
18,9 mm

1801304075

**Amaea  
elegantula**

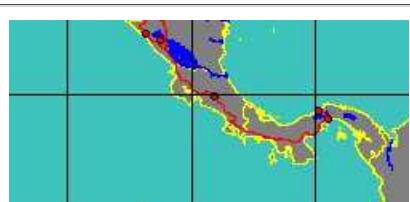
E.F. Garcia, 2003

New Caledonia, Bassin des Loyauté  
41,1 mm

1801304005

**Amaea  
ferriniana**

(W.H. Dall, 1908)

West Panama  
61 mm

**synonyms:**

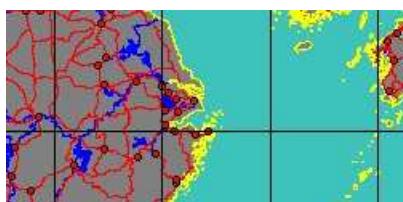
- *Epitonium ferrinianum* W.H. Dall, 1908
- *Amaea ferrinoscalis* W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1950

- *Amaea weigandi* Bose, 1910



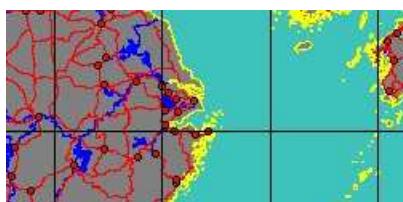
1801300000  
***Amaea flammea***

Y.C. Lee, 2001  
East China Sea  
22 mm



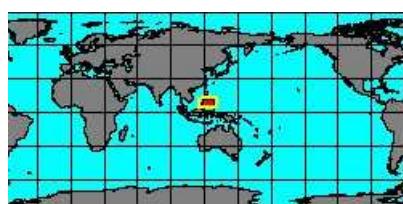
1801304100  
***Amaea foulisi***

R.N. Kilburn, 1985  
East China Sea  
11 mm



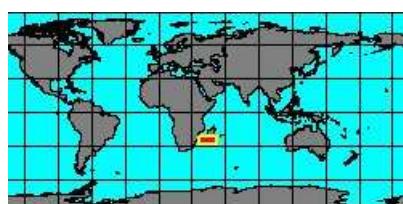
1801300005  
***Amaea gazeoides***

J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950  
Philippines, Aliguay Island  
26 mm



1804460603  
***Amaea globularis***

L. Bozzetti, 2009  
Lavanono, Madagascar  
7 mm



5272000054  
***Amaea gratissima***

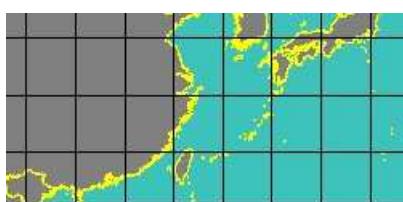
(Thiele, 1925)

**No Georeferenced data available**



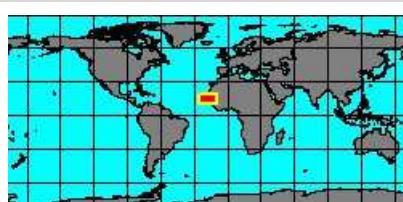
1804450505  
***Amaea grossicingulata***

(M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)  
China Sea  
13 mm



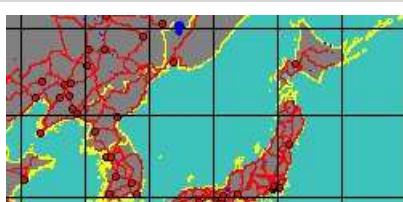
1804450515  
***Amaea guineensis***

P. Bouchet & S. Tillier, 1978  
Senegal  
59 mm



1804450535  
***Amaea hedleyi***

(M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)  
Japan Sea  
16,45 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium hedleyi* M.E.A. de Boury, 1912

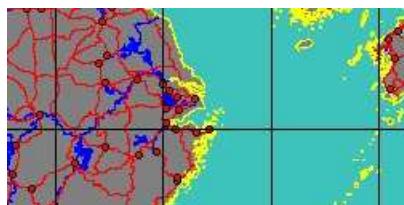
- *Acrilla hedleyi* M.E.A. de Boury, 1912



1802104005

**Amaea iwaotakii**

M. Azuma, 1961

East China Sea  
30 mm**synonyms:**

- Gyroscala annulatum J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961

- Gyroscala terita J.T. Kuroda MS



1801304105

**Amaea kushimotoensis**

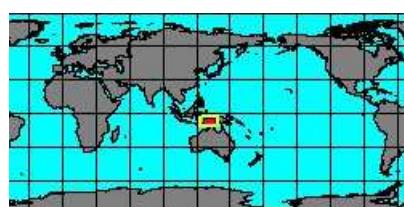
T. Nakayama, 2000

East China Sea  
11,28 mm

1801304080

**Amaea lennyi**

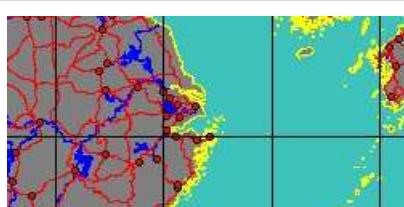
E.F. García, 2003

Indonesia, Tanimbar Islands  
30,4 mm

1801300010

**Amaea magnifica**

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)

East China Sea  
103 mm

1804450625

**Amaea marteli**

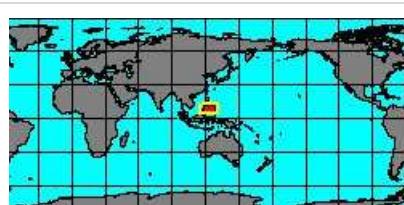
(M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)

Sri Lanka  
15,3 mm

1801304035

**Amaea martinii**

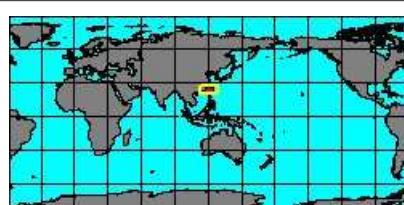
(W. Wood, 1828)

Philippines, Aliguay Island  
26,7 mm**synonyms:**

- Variscala martini W. Wood, 1828



1804450635

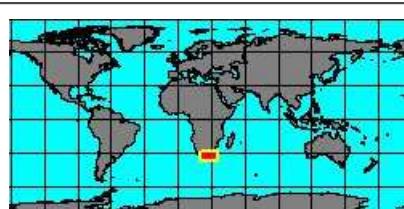
**Amaea mathildona**(H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda,  
& T. Habe, 1971)Taiwan  
10 mm

1804450655

**Amaea mathildopsis**

(K.H. Barnard, 1963)

South Africa

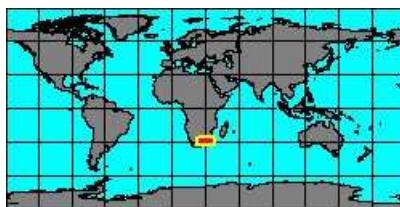
**synonyms:**

- Epitonium mathildopsis K.H. Barnard, 1963



1801300015  
**Amaea**  
**minor**

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1873)  
South Africa, Durban Bay  
25,9 mm



**synonyms:**

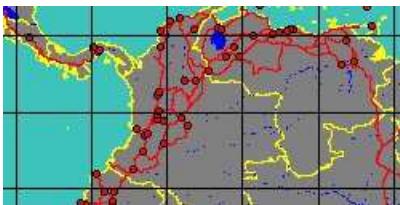
- Amaea acuminata J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1923
- Amaea gracilis H. Adams, 1873
- Amaea thalia P. Bartsch, 1915

- Amaea adenensis F.P. Jousseaume, 1912
- Amaea minor M.E.A. de Boury, 1921



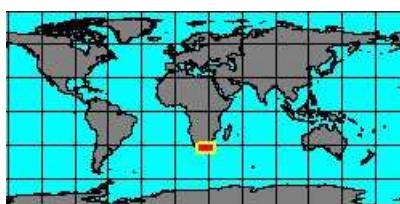
1801300020  
**Amaea**  
**mitchelli**

(W.H. Dall, 1896)  
Colombia  
46 mm



1804450675  
**Amaea**  
**natalis**

(K.H. Barnard, 1963)  
South Africa



1801304085  
**Amaea**  
**nebulodermata**

(M. Azuma, 1972)  
Taiwan  
28,22 mm



**synonyms:**

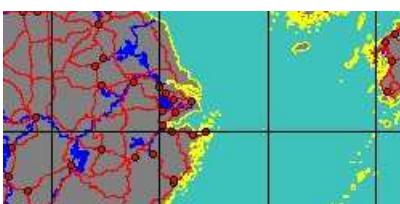
- Acrilla bitaeniata H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976
- Amaea bitaeniata H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976

- Acrilla nebulodermata M. Azuma, 1972



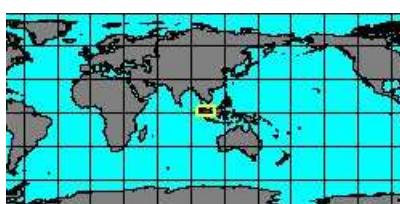
1804458895  
**Amaea**  
**noguchii**

T. Habe & O. Masuda, 1990  
East China Sea  
32 mm



1804450685  
**Amaea**  
**ogaitoi**

H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975  
Singapore  
26 mm



**synonyms:**

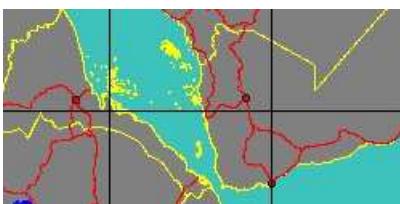
- Scala tenuicancellata M.E.A. de Boury MS

- Epitonium tenuicancellatum M.E.A. de Boury MS



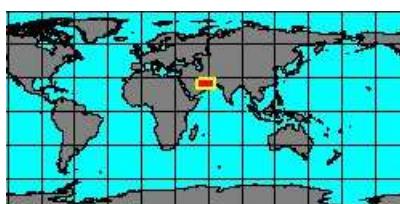
1801304040  
**Amaea**  
**optata**

(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)  
Yemen  
21 mm



1801304045  
**Amaea**  
**optima**

(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)  
Gulf of Oman

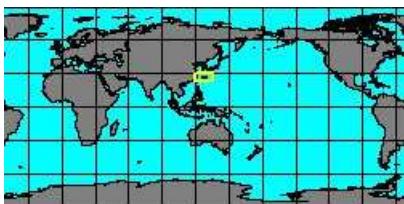


**synonyms:**

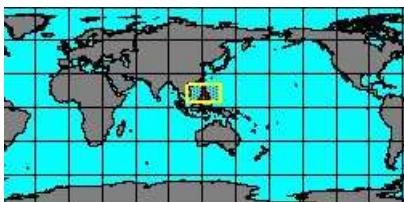
- *Epitonium optima* J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903



1801304015  
***Amaea***  
***oyasioneerensis***  
(H. Ozaki, 1958)  
Japan, Okinawa



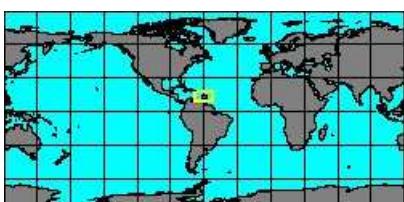
1804450705  
***Amaea***  
***plini***  
M.E.A. de Boury  
Philippines  
51 mm



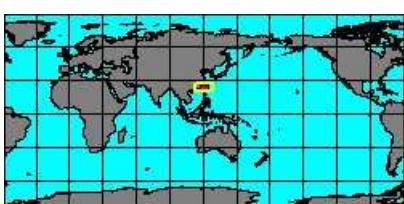
1804450715  
***Amaea***  
***pompholyx***  
(W.H. Dall, 1890)  
Galápagos Islands



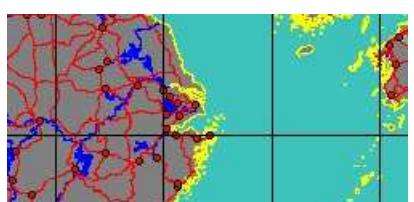
1801300025  
***Amaea***  
***retifera***  
(W.H. Dall, 1889)  
Barbados  
11,8 mm



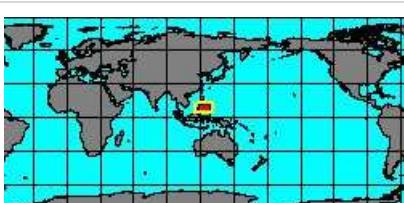
1801304050  
***Amaea***  
***rubigosa***  
Y.C. Lee, 2001  
Taiwan  
27 mm



1801300030  
***Amaea***  
***secunda***  
J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961  
East China Sea  
60,4 mm



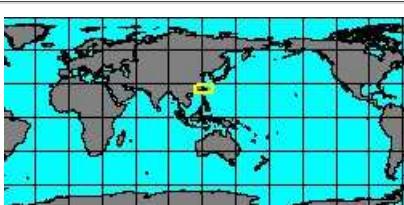
1801300035  
***Amaea***  
***sericogazea***  
(H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda, & T. Habe, 1971)  
Philippines, Aliguay Island  
18 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Amaea teramachii* S.D. Kaicher, 1980



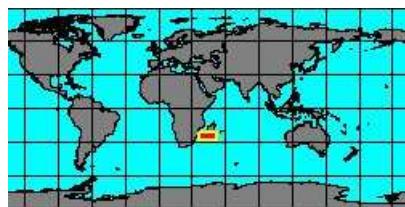
1801304025  
***Amaea***  
***setonaikaiensis***  
H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975  
Taiwan, Turtle Island





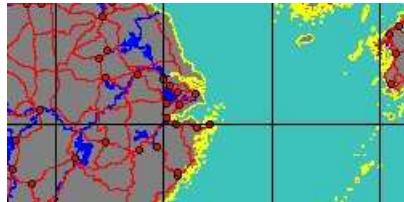
1804459575  
**Amaea**  
**solangeae**

L. Bozzetti, 2008  
Lavanono, Madagascar  
6,8 mm



1804458725  
**Amaea**  
**splendida**

(M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)  
East China Sea  
36 mm



**synonyms:**

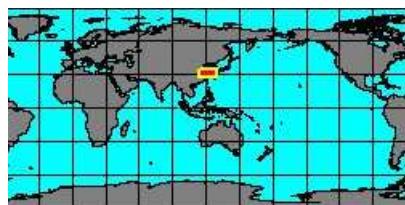
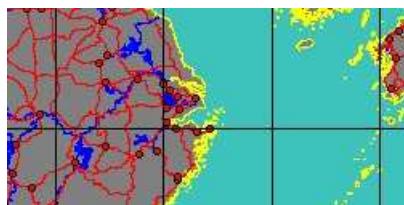
- *Amaea kawamurai* M. Azuma, 1960
- *Epitonium splendidum* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913

- *Epitonium kawamurai* M. Azuma, 1960



1801304055  
**Amaea**  
**sulcata**

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
East China Sea  
7,2 mm



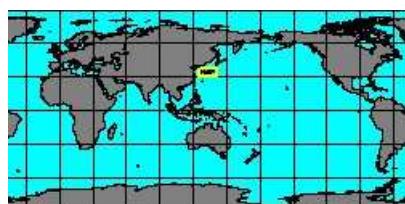
1804450765  
**Amaea**  
**tenuanarum**

H. DuShane & J.H. McLean, 1968  
Panama West  
50,4 mm



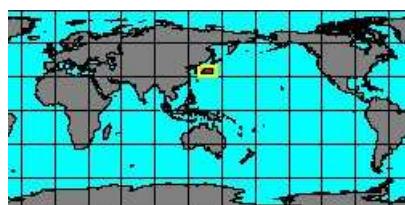
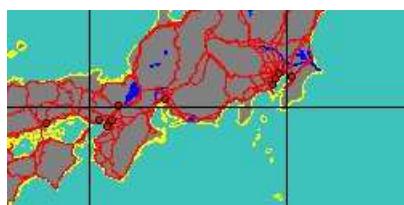
1804459515  
**Amaea**  
**teramachii**

J.T. Kuroda, MS  
Japan, Kochi  
41 mm



1801300040  
**Amaea**  
**thielei**

(M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)  
Japan, Mikawa  
33,9 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium picturata* M. Yokoyama, 1922
- *Amaea picturata* M. Yokoyama, 1922

- *Amaea picturata* M. Yokoyama, 1922



5272000053  
**Amaea**  
**tosaensis**

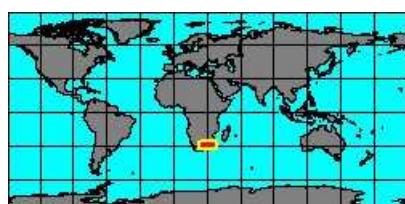
(Habe & Masuda, 1990)

No Georeferenced data available



1801300050  
**Amaea**  
**youngi**

R.N. Kilburn, 1985  
South Africa, Durban  
9,6 mm

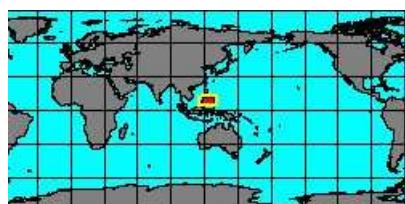


**Genus: Cirsotrema** O.A.L. Mörch, 1852 (syn: Calscala, Cirsostrema, Cirsotremopsis, Laniscola - 40 SP, 29 IMG)



1804459219  
**Cirsotrema  
amamiense**

T. Nakayama, 2000  
Philippines, Aliguay island  
12,1 mm



1804459863  
**Cirsotrema  
amplicum**

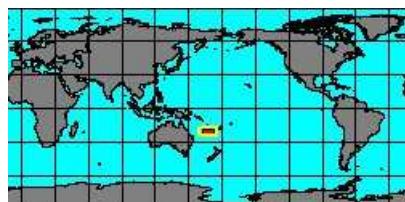
T. Nakayama, 2000

No Georeferenced data available



1804450915  
**Cirsotrema  
bennettorum**

E.F. Garcia, 2000  
New Caledonia  
17 mm



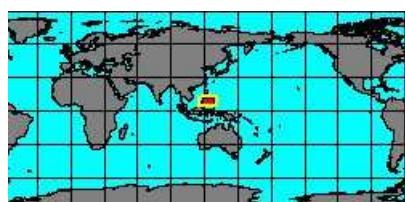
**synonyms:**

- *Cirsotrema benettorum* E.F. Garcia, 2000



1804458905  
**Cirsotrema  
bonum**

(J.C. Melvill, 1906)  
Philippines, Aliguay Island  
34 mm



**synonyms:**

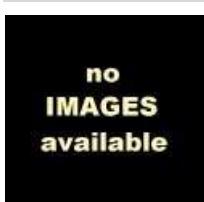
- *Cirsotrema bona* J.C. Melvill, 1906
- *Epitonium bona* J.C. Melvill, 1906

● *Epitonium bonum* J.C. Melvill, 1906



1804459595  
**Cirsotrema  
brownii**

G.T. Poppe, 2008  
Philippines, Balut Island  
64,7 mm



1804452275  
**Cirsotrema  
canephorum**

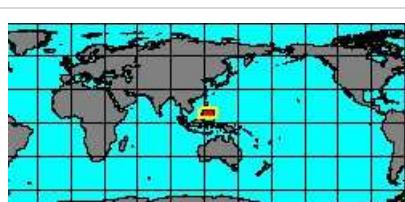
(J.C. Melvill, 1906)

No Georeferenced data available



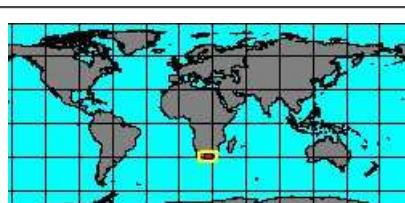
1801600010  
**Cirsotrema  
cloveri**

L.G. Brown, 2002  
Philippines, Aliguay Island  
31,6 mm



1801600015  
**Cirsotrema  
cochlea**

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Almeria, Spain  
16 mm



**synonyms:**

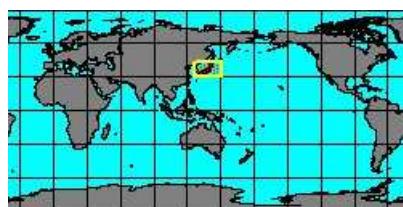
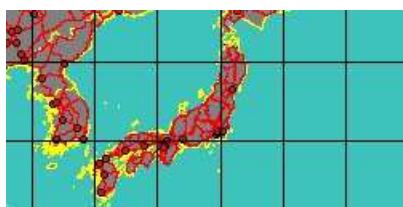
- *Cirsotrema goodalliana* G.B. Brocchi, 1814
- *Cirsotrema pallaryi* M.E.A. de Boury, 1912
- *Turbo pumiceus* G.B. Brocchi, 1814
- *Cirsotrema serrata* P. Calcaria, 1841

- *Cirsotrema pumicea* G.B. Brocchi, 1814
- *Cirsotrema pumiceus* G.B. Brocchi, 1814



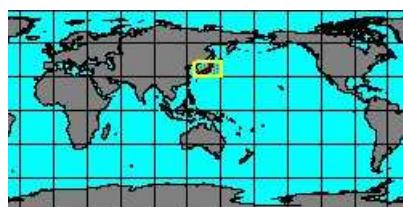
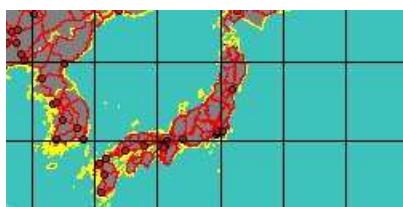
1804458915  
***Cirsotrema  
cribraria***

A. Adams, 1861  
Japan



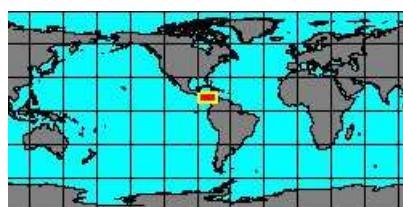
5272000048  
***Cirsotrema  
cribrarium***

A. Adams, 1861  
Japan



1801600020  
***Cirsotrema  
dalli***

H.A. Rehder, 1945  
Panama East  
29,7 mm

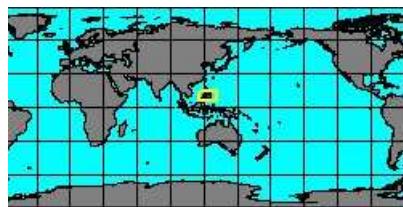
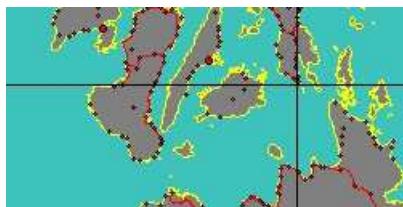
**synonyms:**

- *Cirsotrema arcella* H.A. Rehder, 1945



1801600025  
***Cirsotrema  
edgari***

(M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)  
Philippines, Bohol Island  
38 mm

**synonyms:**

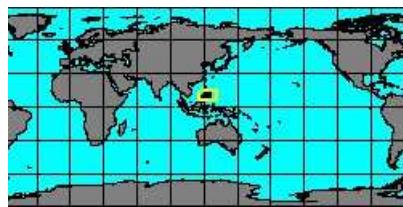
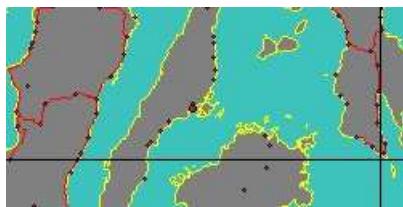
- *Cirsotrema eborea* T.C. Lan, 1976
- *Eponitium eboreum* T.C. Lan, 1976

- *Cirsotrema eboreum* T.C. Lan, 1976
- *Eponitium edgari* M.E.A. de Boury, 1912



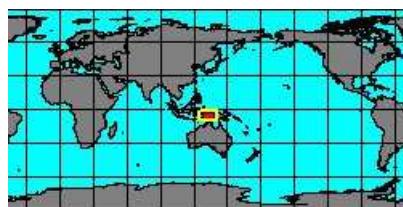
1801604005  
***Cirsotrema  
ernestoiolaoi***

E.F. Garcia, 2001  
Philippines, Mactan Island  
22,6 mm



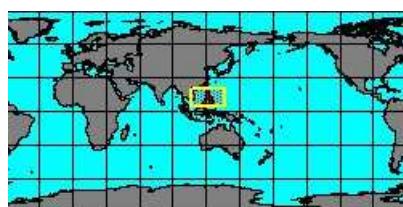
1801604010  
***Cirsotrema  
excelsum***

E.F. Garcia, 2003  
Indonesia, Kai Island  
18,1 mm



1804450475  
***Cirsotrema  
fimbriatum***

(H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda,  
& T. Habe, 1971)  
Philippines  
13 mm

**synonyms:**

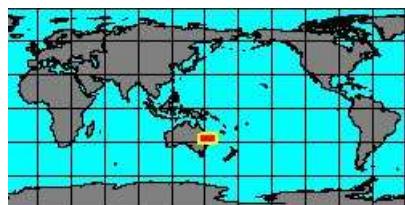
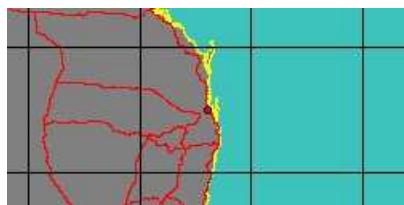
- *Cirsotrema fimbriata* J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954
- *Elegantscalpa fimbriata* J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1954
- *Eponitium fimbriatum* H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971

- *Scala fimbriata* A. Adams, 1861
- *Amaea fimbriatula* H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971



1800004200  
**Cirsotrema fimbriatum**

(J.C. Melvill, 1897)  
Australia, Brisbane  
65 mm



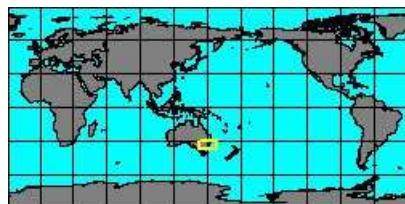
**synonyms:**

- Epitonium fimbriatum J.C. Melvill, 1897
- Epitonium kobelti C.F. Jäckel, 1880



1804450965  
**Cirsotrema fregata**

(T. Iredale, 1936)  
Sydney, Australia



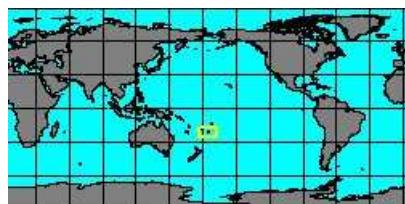
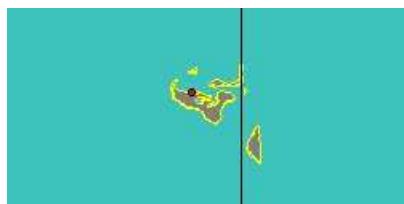
**synonyms:**

- Rectacisra fregata T. Iredale, 1936



1804459523  
**Cirsotrema herosae**

E.F. García, 2003  
Tonga  
19,1 mm



1804455618  
**Cirsotrema hertzae**

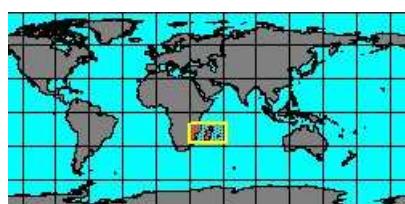
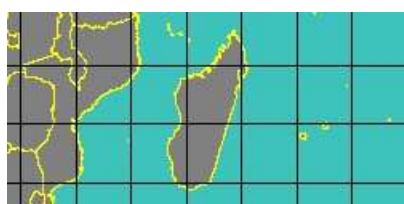
E.F. García, 2010

No Georeferenced data available



1804459207  
**Cirsotrema intextum**

L. Bozzetti, 2007  
Madagascar  
7 mm



1804451015  
**Cirsotrema krousmo**

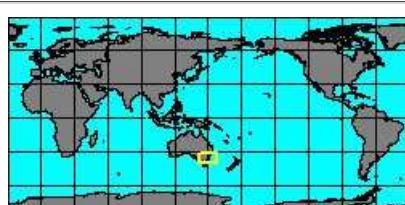
R.N. Kilburn, 1985

No Georeferenced data available



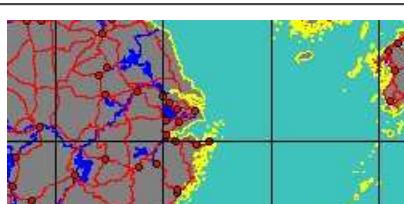
5272000002  
**Cirsotrema martyr**

(T. Iredale, 1936)  
Australia, Jervis Bay



1801604015  
**Cirsotrema mituokai**

(H. Ozaki, 1958)  
East China Sea



**synonyms:**

- Cirsotrema kagayai T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
- Epitonium mituokai H. Ozaki, 1958 †

- Cirsotrema kamianum J.T. Kuroda, MS T.A. Okutani, 1964

no  
IMAGES  
available

1804459567  
**Cirsotrema**  
**montrouzieri**  
S.M. Souverbie, 1872

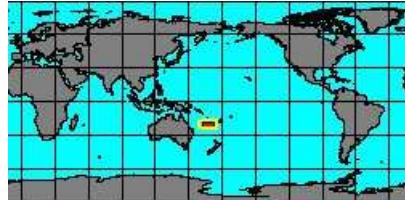
No Georeferenced data available



1804451065  
**Cirsotrema**  
**nagaoi**

(K. Oyama & A. Mizuno, 1958)

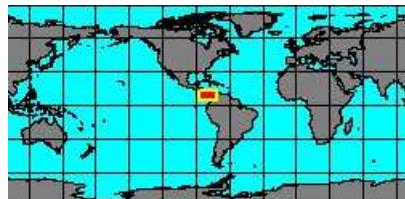
New Caledonia  
41 mm



1801600030  
**Cirsotrema**  
**pilsbryi**

(J.T.L. McGinty, 1940)

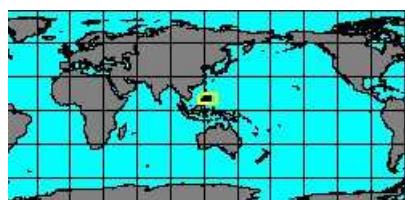
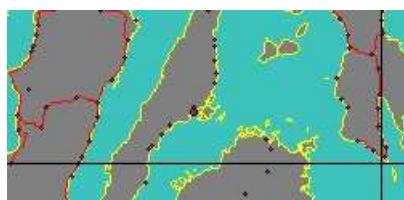
Panama, San Blas  
8 mm



1801604020  
**Cirsotrema**  
**plexis**

W.H. Dall, 1925

Philippines, Mactan Island  
22 mm



5272000003  
**Cirsotrema**  
**richeri**

E.F. Garcia, 2003

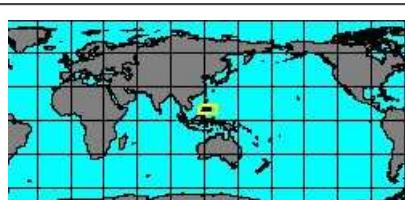
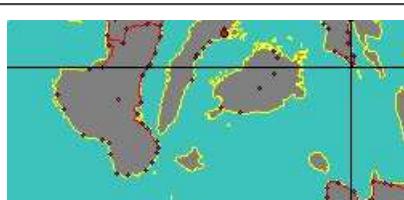
New Caledonia, Ile des Pins  
32 mm



1800000430  
**Cirsotrema**  
**rugosum**

(J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961)

Philippines, Balicasag Island  
99 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium rugosum* J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961

no  
IMAGES  
available

1804455619  
**Cirsotrema**  
**skoglundae**

E.F. Garcia, 2010

No Georeferenced data available



1804459527  
**Cirsotrema**  
**togatum**

(L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951)

Panama West  
18,7 mm



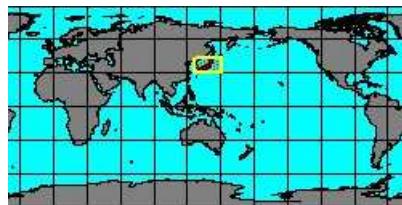
**no  
IMAGES  
available**

1804456075

***Cirsotrema  
trabeculatum***

(A. Adams, 1861)

Japan



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium trabeculatum* A. Adams, 1861

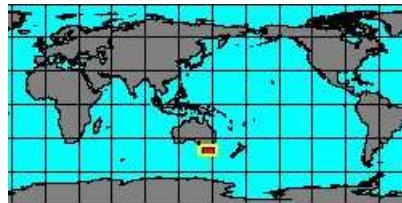


1804451155

***Cirsotrema  
translucida***

(J.H. Gatliff, 1906)

Tasmania



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium translucida* J.H. Gatliff, 1906

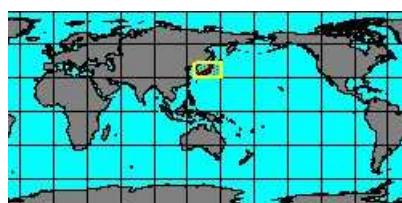
**no  
IMAGES  
available**

1804451165

***Cirsotrema  
turbanilla***

A. Adams, 1861

Japan

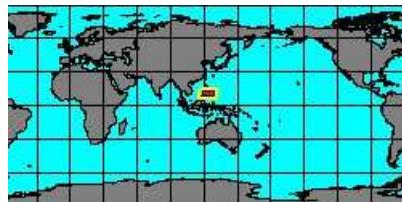
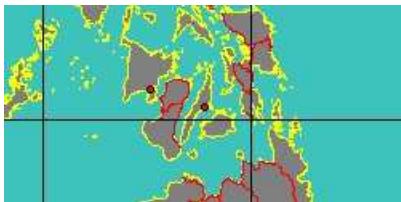


1801604000

***Cirsotrema  
turruculoides***

M. Yokoyama, 1920

Philippines, Cebu  
39 mm



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

1804451185

***Cirsotrema  
validum***

J.C. Verco, 1906

Australia

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium valida* J.C. Verco, 1906

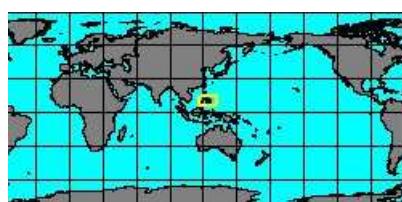
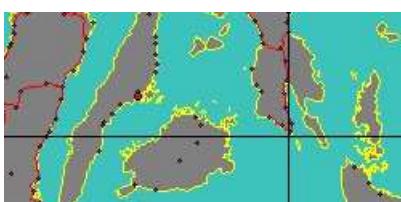


1801600005

***Cirsotrema  
varicosa  
bavayi***

(M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)

Philippines, Calituban Island  
44 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium bavayi* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913

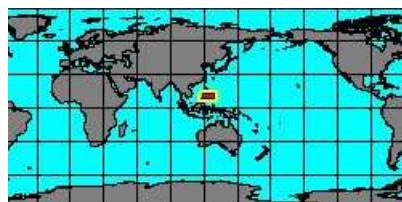


1801600045

***Cirsotrema  
varicosum***

J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822

Philippines, Cebu  
52 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Cirsotrema abbreviata* G.B. II Sowerby, 1874
- *Cirsotrema joubini* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913
- *Cirsotrema varicosa* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822

- *Cirsotrema fimbriata* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- *Cirsotrema multiperforata* G.B. II Sowerby, 1874

no  
IMAGES  
available

1801600050  
**Cirsotrema**  
**vulpinum**

(R.B. Hinds, 1844)  
West America

No Georeferenced data available

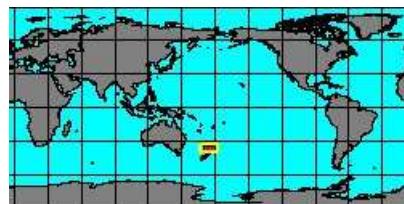
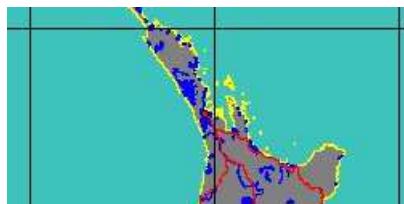
**synonyms:**

- *Cirsotrema vulpinum* (R.B. Hinds, 1844)
- *Epitonium vulpinum* S.S. Berry, 1963



1801600055  
**Cirsotrema**  
**zelebori**

(R.W. Dunker, 1866)  
New Zealand, Auckland  
24 mm



**synonyms:**

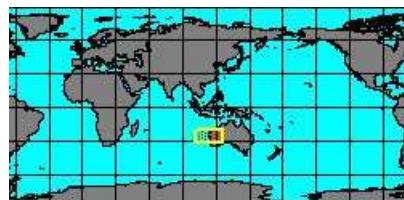
- *Cirsotrema forresti* R.K. Dell, 1956
- *Tioria forresti* R.K. Dell, 1956
- *Cirsotrema reevei* S. Clessin, 1897
- *Epidonum zelebori* R.W. Dunker, 1866

- *Epitonium intermedia* F.W. Hutton, 1873
- *Epitonium reevei* S. Clessin, 1897
- *Epitonium zelebori* G.R. von Frauenfeld, 1898



1804459203  
**Cirsotrema**  
**zografakisi**

G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro,  
& L.G. Brown, 2006  
West Australia



**Subgenus: Cirsotrema (Rectacirsa) T. Iredale, 1936 (syn: Rectacirsa - 2 SP, 1 IMG)**

no  
IMAGES  
available

1804451095  
**Rectacirsa**  
**peltei**

(J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938)

No Georeferenced data available

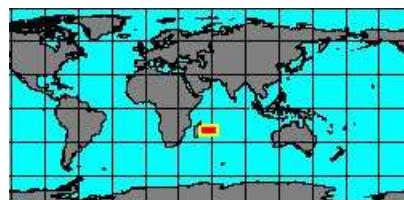
**synonyms:**

- *Cirsotrema peltei* (J.M.R.M. Viader, 1938)



1804451105  
**Rectacirsa**  
**rariformis**

(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)  
Mauritius  
25,5 mm



**Genus: Eglisia J.E. Gray, 1847 (4 SP, 4 IMG)**



1803150000  
**Eglisia**  
**brunnea**

T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966  
Taiwan  
45 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Eglisia lanceolata* T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1974
- *Eglisia lanceolata brunnea* T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1974



1803150015  
**Eglisia**  
**lanceolata**

L.A. Reeve, 1865  
East China Sea  
41,46 mm





1803150005  
**Eglisia spirata**  
(G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)  
Angola  
53 mm

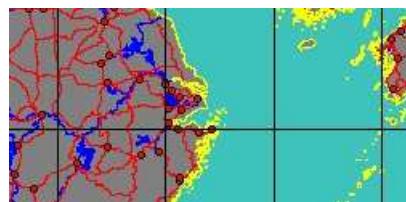


**synonyms:**

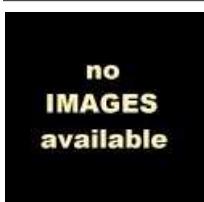
- *Turritella spirata* G.B. I Sowerby, 1825



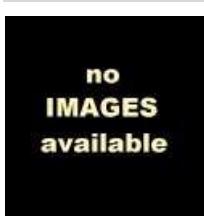
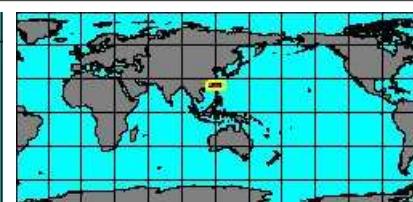
1803150010  
**Eglisia tricarinata**  
A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850  
East China Sea  
35 mm



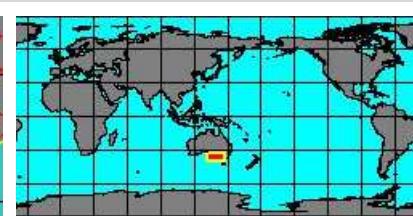
**Genus: Epitonium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (syn: *Aciona*, *Acutiscala*, *Anguliscala*, *Arctoscala*, *Clathrus*, *Evolutiscala*, *Graciliscala*, *Lepidiscala*, *Linctoscala*, *Liriscala*, *Pyramiscalia*, *Scala*, *Scalaria*, *Scalarius*, *Scatatarius*, *Solvadathrus*, *Sphaeroscala*, *Viciniscala*, *Epitonium*, *Fuscoscala*, *Nipponoscala*, *Strephoscala*, *Fobacescala*, *Papiryscala*, *Janthoscala*, *Lineoscala*, *Cirratiscala*, *Crisposcala*, *Foracescala*, *Fragiliscala*, *Fusicoscala*, *Gradatiscalia*, *Hirtoscala*, *Innesiscala*, *Labeoscala*, *Minutiscala*, *Nitidiscala*, *Perlicidiscala*, *Pupiscala*, *Reticuliscalia*, *Turbiniscala* - 384 SP, 284 IMG)



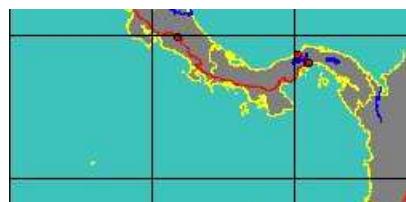
1804451655  
**Epitonium abyssicola**  
(M.M. Schepman, 1909)  
Taiwan



5272000038  
**Epitonium acanthopleurum**  
(J.C. Verco, 1906)  
South Australia



1804451675  
**Epitonium acapulcanum**  
W.H. Dall, 1917  
Panama West  
6 mm



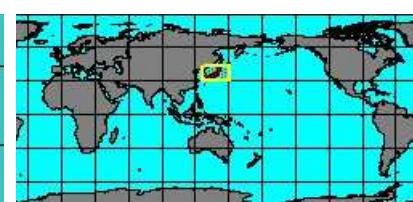
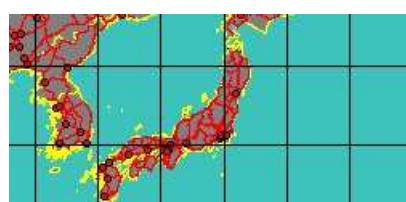
**synonyms:**

- *Asperiscala keratium* W.H. Dall, 1919
- *Asperiscala slevini* L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- *Asperiscala strongi* P. Bartsch, 1928
- *Epitonium xantusi* W.H. Dall, 1917

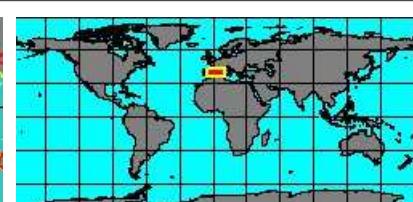
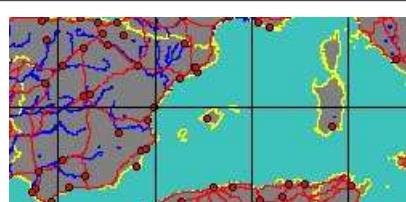
- *Epitonium keratium* W.H. Dall, 1919
- *Epitonium slevini* A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939
- *Asperiscala xantusi* W.H. Dall, 1917



1804451695  
**Epitonium actinariophilum**  
(H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976)  
Japan



1804459607  
**Epitonium aculeatum**  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Spain  
2 mm





1804458065  
***Epitonium adjunctum***  
(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)  
Horn of Africa



**synonyms:**

- *Turbiniscala adjuncta* F.P. Jousseaume, 1912



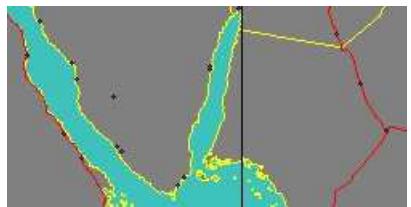
1804451765  
***Epitonium aequale***  
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available



1804451805  
***Epitonium agitabile***  
(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)

Gulf of Aqaba  
10 mm



1804457785  
***Epitonium alabiforme***

R.N. Kilburn, 1985

No Georeferenced data available



180000005  
***Epitonium alata***  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)

Philippines, Bohol Island  
6 mm



1800000010  
***Epitonium albidum***  
(D'Orbigny, 1842)

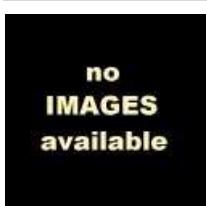
Martinique  
12 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium aurita* G.B. Sowerby, 1844
- *Epitonium fragilis* G.B. Sowerby, 1844
- *Epitonium ligata* C.B. Adams, 1850
- *Epitonium quindecimcostata* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- *Epitonium undecimcostata* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875

- *Epitonium ducalis* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- *Epitonium gradatella* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- *Epitonium principialis* G.B. Sowerby, 1844
- *Epitonium similima* C.M. Tapparone-Canefri, 1876
- *Epitonium undecimcostatum* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875



1804451815  
***Epitonium albolineatum***  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)

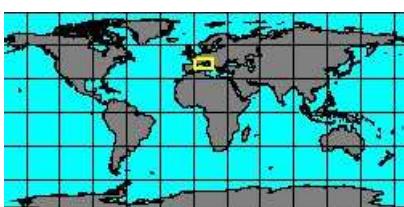
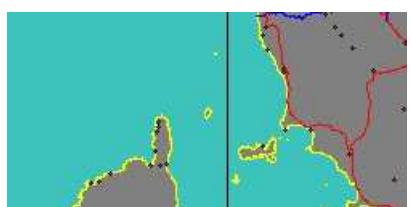
Indo-Pacific

No Georeferenced data available



1800000015  
***Epitonium algérianum***  
(H.C. Weinkauff, 1866)

Italy, Capraia Island  
6 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium coronata* H.C. Weinkauff, 1868
- *Epitonium shultzii* H.C. Weinkauff, 1868

- *Epitonium schultzii* H.C. Weinkauff, 1868



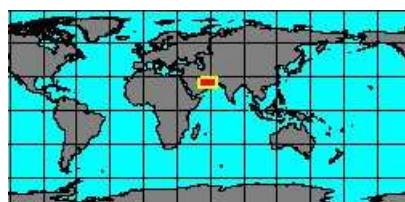
1800000020  
***Epitonium alizorum***

(J.C. Melvill, 1912)  
East China Sea  
10 mm



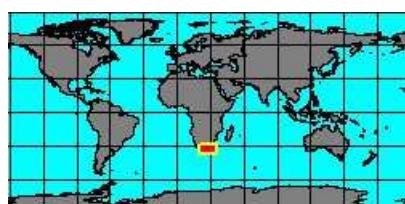
1804451825  
***Epitonium amathusium***

(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)  
Gulf of Oman



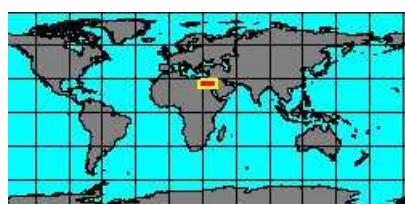
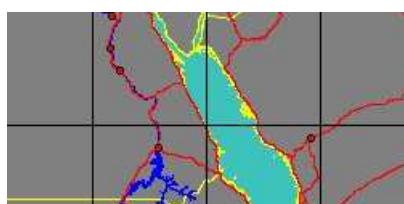
1804457535  
***Epitonium amiculum***

R.N. Kilburn, 1985  
South Africa  
9,6 mm



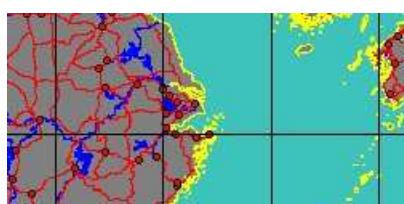
1804450805  
***Epitonium amicum***

(F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)  
Egypt, Red Sea  
8 mm



1800004180  
***Epitonium amplexus***

T. Nakayama, 2003  
East China Sea  
10 mm

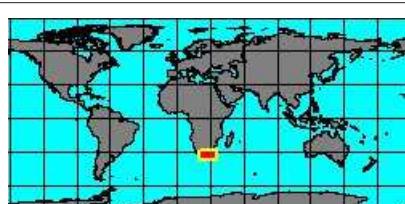
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium amplexus* T. Nakayama, 2003



1800000025  
***Epitonium anabathmos***

R.N. Kilburn, 1985  
South Africa  
4,1 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium tongaatensis* M.E.A. de Boury



1804451845  
***Epitonium ancillotoi***

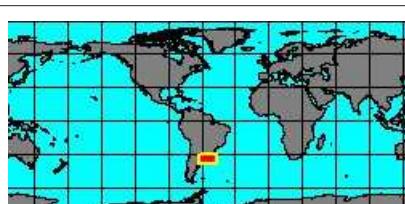
T. Cossignani & V. Cossignani, 1998

No Georeferenced data available



1800000030  
***Epitonium angulatum***

(T. Say, 1831)  
Uruguay  
10 mm



**synonyms:**

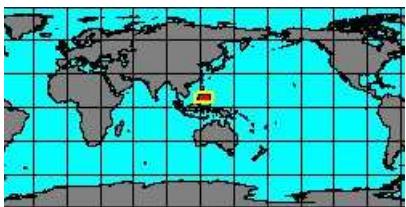
- *Epitonium arnoldoi* B. Tursch & J. Pierret, 1964
- *Epitonium barbarium* W.H. Dall, 1919
- *Epitonium clathrus angulata* T. Say, 1831

- *Epitonium clathrus* T. Say, 1831
- *Epitonium turbinata* T.A. Conrad, 1837



1804460363  
***Epitonium angustum***

(R.W. Dunker, 1861)  
Philippines, Aliguay island  
10,6 mm

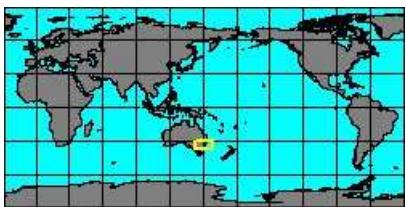
**synonyms:**

- *Laeviscala angusta* R.W. Dunker, 1861



1804451895  
***Epitonium antisoa***

(T. Iredale, 1936)  
Sydney Harbour, Australia



1800000040  
***Epitonium apiculatum***

(W.H. Dall, 1889)  
North Carolina, USA  
15 mm

**synonyms:**

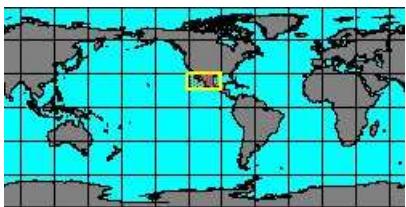
- *Epitonium aciculatum* R.B. Hinds, 1844
- *Epitonium aciculina* R.B. Hinds, 1844

- *Epitonium longinosanum* H. DuShane, 1970



1804451915  
***Epitonium arcanum***

H. DuShane, 1979  
Mexico West  
11 mm



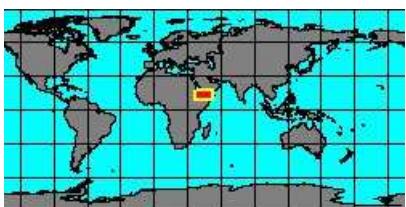
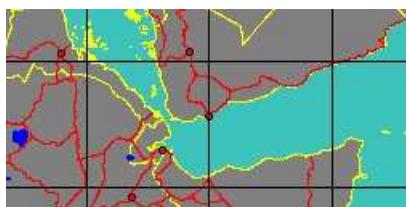
5272000041  
***Epitonium arnoldi***

W.H. Dall, 1917  
California



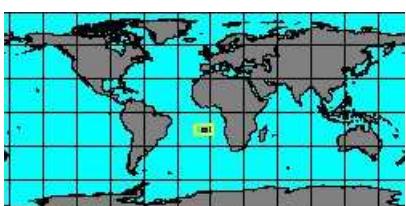
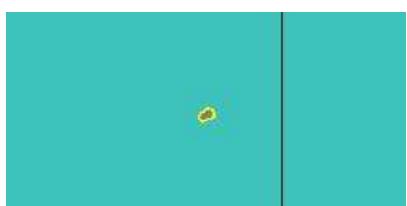
1804458245  
***Epitonium artimi***

(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)  
Yemen, Aden  
6 mm



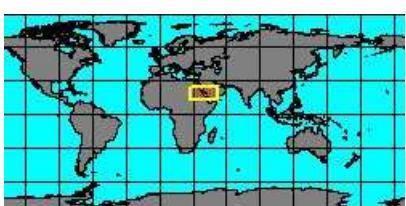
1804451955  
***Epitonium atomus***

(E.A. Smith, 1890)  
Saint Helena



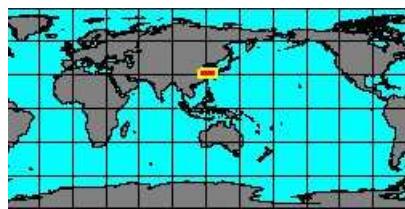
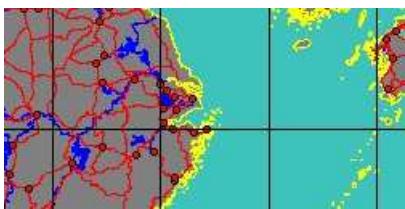
1804450815  
***Epitonium audouini***

(F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)  
Red Sea  
15 mm

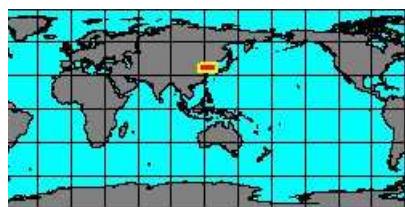
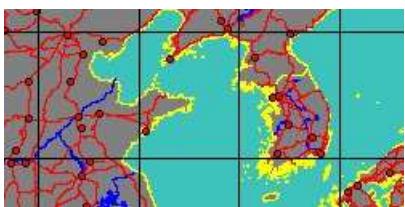




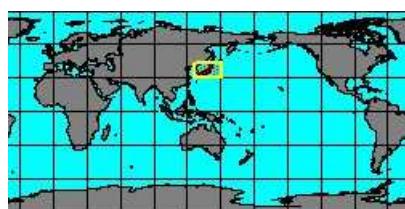
1800000045  
***Epitonium aureomaculatum***  
(H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1973)  
East China Sea  
31 mm



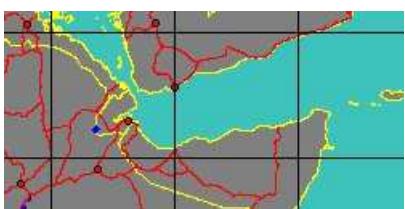
1800000050  
***Epitonium auritum***  
(G.B. Sowerby, 1844)  
Bo Sea, China  
16,5 mm



1804451965  
***Epitonium austrocaledonicum***  
(R.P. Montrouzier, 1859)  
Japan



1804450825  
***Epitonium avalites***  
(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)  
Gulf of Aden  
8 mm



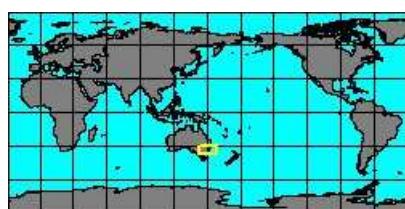
1800000055  
***Epitonium babylonia***  
(W.H. Dall, 1889)  
Brasil, Sao Paulo



1800000060  
***Epitonium barissum***  
(T. Iredale, 1936)  
Indonesia, Aru  
17,7 mm



1804456605  
***Epitonium beachportense***  
(B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)  
Sydney Harbour, Australia



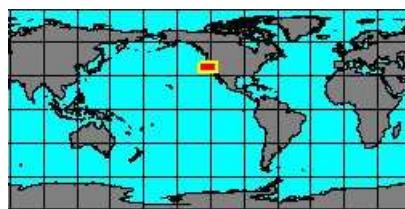
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium exomium* J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1896
- *Epitonium pindasum* T. Iredale, 1936

- *Folaceisca pindasa* T. Iredale, 1936



1804452005  
***Epitonium bellastriatum***  
(P.P. Carpenter, 1864)  
California  
12 mm



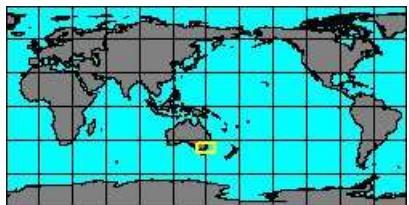
**synonyms:**

- *Asperiscala bellastriata* P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- *Scalaria bellastriata* P.P. Carpenter, 1864



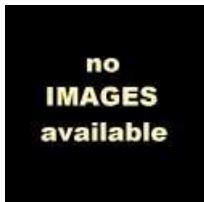
1804456615  
***Epitonium bellicosum***

C. Hedley, 1907  
Green Cape, Australia



**synonyms:**

- *Scalaria bengalensis* E.A. Smith, 1899
- *Mazescala thrasys* T. Iredale, 1936



1804459911  
***Epitonium bengalense***

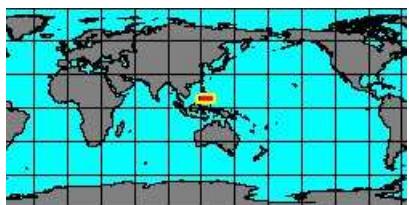
(E.A. Smith, 1899)

No Georeferenced data available



1804452035  
***Epitonium bevdeynzerae***

E.F. Garcia, 2001  
Philippines, Mindanao



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium bevdeynzerae* E.F. Garcia, 2001



1804460615  
***Epitonium bifasciatum***

T. Kira & T. Habe, 1962  
Taiwan  
28 mm



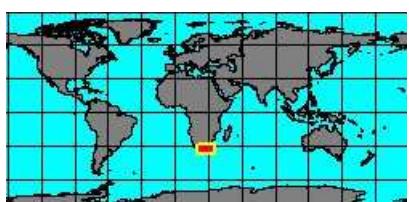
1804459919  
***Epitonium boettgeri***

H. von Maltzan, 1885  
Senegal



1804452095  
***Epitonium bonaespei***

(K.H. Barnard, 1963)  
South Africa



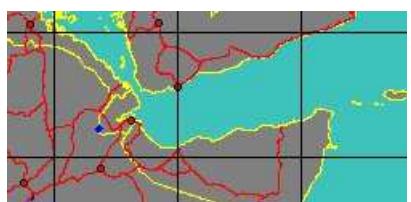
**synonyms:**

- *Globiscala bonaespei* (K.H. Barnard, 1963)



1804452115  
***Epitonium bouryi***

(F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)  
Gulf of Aden



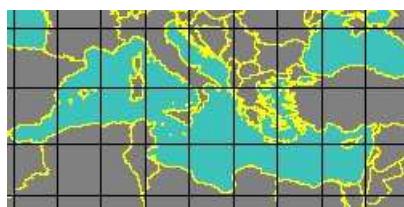
5272000037  
***Epitonium brachyspeira***

R.N. Kilburn, 1985

No Georeferenced data available



1804452125  
***Epitonium brevissimum***  
(G. Seguenza, 1876)  
Mediterranean Sea

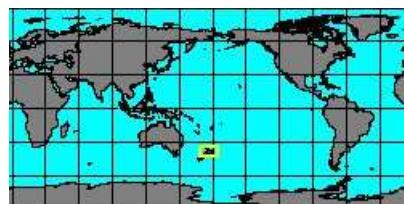


**synonyms:**

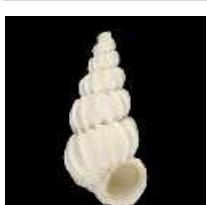
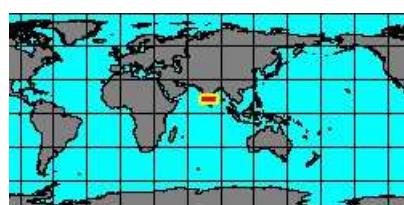
- *Scala brevissima* G. Seguenza, 1876



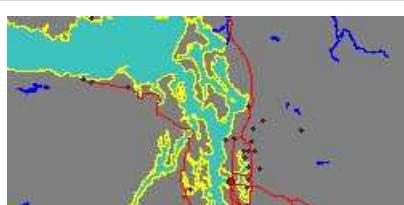
1804452155  
***Epitonium bucknilli***  
A.W.B. Powell, 1924  
New Zealand, Ocean Beach  
5 mm



1804452165  
***Epitonium bulbulum***  
(J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)  
India



1802150005  
***Epitonium caamanoi***  
W.H. Dall & P. Bartsch, 1910  
Washington, Puget Sound

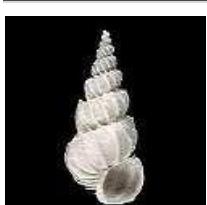
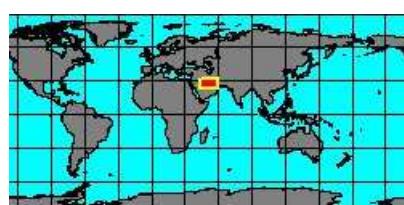
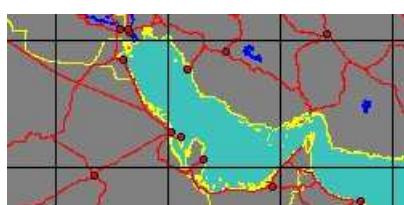


**synonyms:**

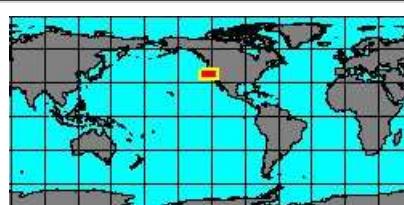
- *Epitonium densiclathrum* W.H. Dall, 1917



1804452195  
***Epitonium calideum***  
(J.C. Melville & R. Standen, 1903)  
Persian Gulf



1802150010  
***Epitonium californicum***  
W.H. Dall, 1917  
California  
13 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium degense* W.H. Dall, 1917
- *Epitonium occultanum* W.H. Dall, 1917



1804452215  
***Epitonium callipeplum***  
W.H. Dall, 1919  
Baja California Sur



1800000075  
***Epitonium candeanum***  
(D'Orbigny, 1842)  
Uruguay  
4 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Asperiscala antillarum* M.E.A. de Boury, 1909
- *Asperiscala glaberrimum* J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- *Asperiscala pfeifferi* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913
- *Asperiscala turrita* P. Nyst, 1871

- *Asperiscala nuda* G.B. II Sowerby, 1874
- *Asperiscala turricum* G.B. I Sowerby, 1844

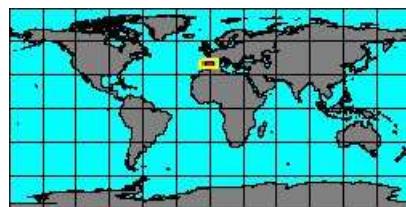


5272000031  
***Epitonium candeanum***  
***marcoense***  
W.H. Dall, 1927

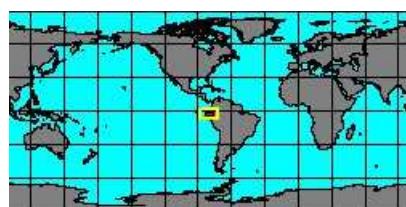
No Georeferenced data available



1800000080  
***Epitonium candidissimum***  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877)  
Valencia, Spain  
9 mm



1804452285  
***Epitonium canna***  
W.H. Dall, 1919  
Ecuador, Guayaquil Bay

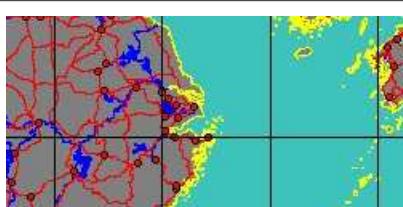
**synonyms:**

- *Asperiscala reedi* P. Bartsch, 1928
- *Sodalisca reedi* P. Bartsch, 1945
- *Epitonium reedi* P. Bartsch, 1928

- *Epitonium reedi* P. Bartsch, 1945



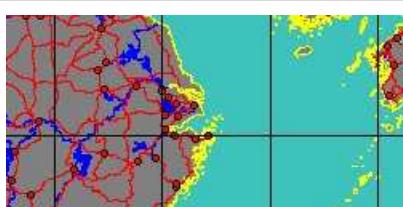
1804451555  
***Epitonium carchedon***  
(T. Iredale, 1936)  
East China Sea  
7 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Folaceiscala carchedon* T. Iredale, 1936



1803854000  
***Epitonium castum***  
(A. Adams, 1873)  
East China Sea  
18 mm

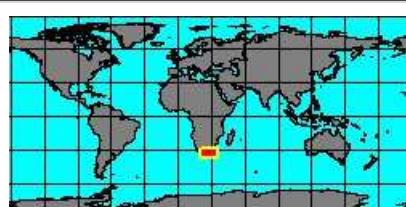
**synonyms:**

- *Mazescala casta* A. Adams, 1873
- *Spiniscala vigintifolata* H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971

- *Spiniscala vigintifolata* H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971



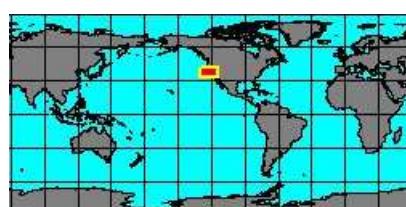
1802150015  
***Epitonium catalinae***  
W.H. Dall, 1908  
South Africa  
21,8 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium regum* W.H. Dall, 1917
- *Epitonium tabulatum* W.H. Dall, 1917



1804452315  
***Epitonium catalinense***  
W.H. Dall, 1917  
California  
20 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium catalinensis* W.H. Dall, 1917



1800000090  
***Epitonium catanuense***  
(J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)  
East China Sea  
9 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium tydemani* M.M. Schepman, 1909



1800000095  
***Epitonium celesti***  
(A. Aradas, 1854)  
Italy, Tuscany Archipelago  
27 mm

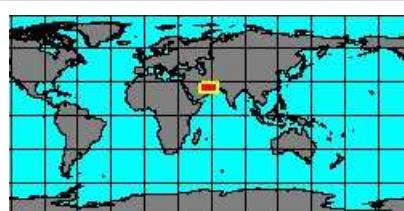


**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium pourtalesii* A.E. Verrill & S. Smith, 1880
- *Epitonium pumila* I. Libassi, 1859



1804452325  
***Epitonium cerdantum***  
(J.C. Melville & R. Standen, 1903)  
Gulf of Oman

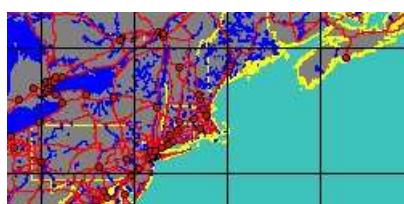


1804459927  
***Epitonium chalybeatum***  
P.F. Röding, 1798

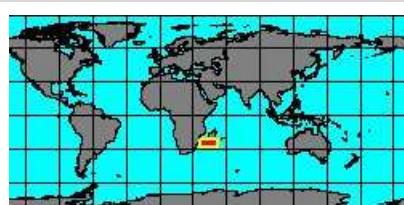
No Georeferenced data available



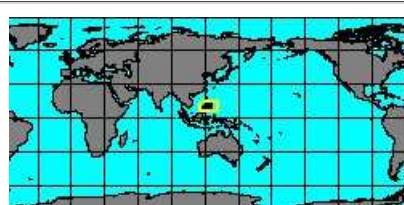
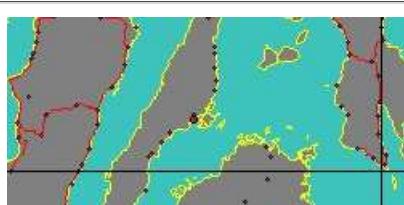
1800000100  
***Epitonium championi***  
W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952  
Massachusetts  
13,3 mm



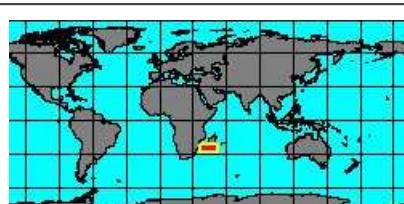
1804459159  
***Epitonium chiarae***  
L. Bozzetti, 2007  
Lavanono, Madagascar  
6 mm



1804457555  
***Epitonium chingliniae***  
Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 1998  
Philippines, Mactan Island  
3,8 mm



1804459587  
***Epitonium christiani***  
L. Bozzetti, 2008  
Lavanono, Madagascar  
4 mm





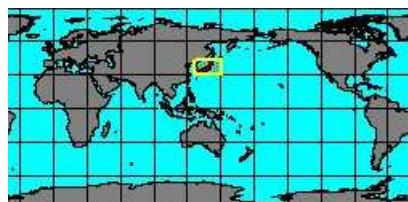
1804452355  
***Epitonium  
christyi***

(T. Iredale, 1936)  
East China Sea  
19,1 mm



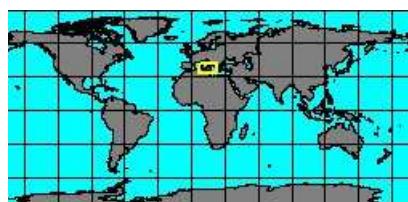
1804458285  
***Epitonium  
cinetisculpta***

M.E.A. de Bousy, 1913  
Japan



1800000105  
***Epitonium  
clathratulum***

(F. Kammerer, 1798)  
Italy, Cannizzaro  
15,7 mm



**synonyms:**

- Turbo clathratulus F. Kammerer, 1798
- Epitonium macandreae H. Adams, 1865
- Epitonium spirillum T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890
- Hybscala spinosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1884



1800000110  
***Epitonium  
clathrus***

(C. Linnaeus, 1758)  
Spain  
29 mm



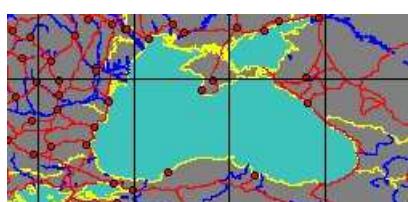
**synonyms:**

- Epitonium amabilis G.S. Coen, 1937
- Epitonium annulata K.O. Mäschewitsch, 1909
- Strombiformis clathratum E.M. Da Costa, 1779
- Epitonium clathrum mediterraneum W. Kobelt, 1887
- Turbo clathrus C. Linnaeus, 1758
- Epitonium commune annulatum K.O. Mäschewitsch, 1909
- Epitonium corenatum G.S. Coen, 1937
- Epitonium elongatum P.F. Röding, 1798
- Epitonium hystriaca elongata A. Féneaux, 1943
- Parviscalia jousseaumei É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- Epitonium jousseaumei É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- Epitonium mediterranea É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1901
- Epitonium mediterranea major É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1901
- Epitonium nanus G.S. Coen, 1937
- Epitonium planicostatus G.S. Coen, 1937
- Epitonium tumida A. Röss, 1826
- Epitonium vittatum P.F. Röding, 1798
- Epitonium annulatum K.O. Mäschewitsch, 1909
- Epitonium clathratus E.M. Da Costa, 1779
- Epitonium clathrum minimum F. Nordsieck, 1968
- Epitonium commune J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- Epitonium communis J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- Claviscala elongata A. Féneaux, 1943
- Epitonium hystriaca A. Féneaux, 1943
- Epitonium jousseaumei É.A.A. Locard, 1892
- Epitonium laevigata P. Cakara, 1840
- Epitonium mediterranea elongata É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1901
- Epitonium mediterranea minor É.A.A. Locard & E. Caziot, 1901
- Epitonium obsita É.A.A. Locard, 1886
- Epitonium rubellus G.S. Coen, 1937
- Epitonium valentini P.F. Röding, 1798



1804460587  
***Epitonium  
clathrus  
annulatus***

K.O. Mäschewitsch, 1909  
Black Sea



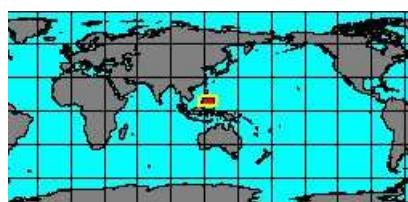
**synonyms:**

- Epitonium communis K.O. Mäschewitsch, 1909



1800000115  
***Epitonium  
clementinum***

(J.P.S. Gratebup, 1840)  
Philippines, Aliguay Island  
13,5 mm

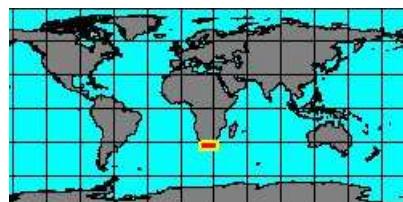


**synonyms:**

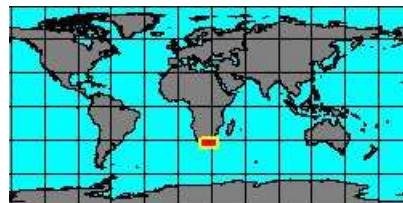
- Melanopsis clementina J.L.H. Michelin, 1833
- Epitonium trifasciata G.B. Sowerby, 1844
- Scalaria gratebupiana P. Nyst, 1871



1800000120  
***Epitonium climacatum***  
R.N. Kiburn, 1985  
South Africa, Jeffreys Bay  
13,5 mm



1804457565  
***Epitonium columba***  
R.N. Kiburn, 1985  
South Africa  
6 mm



1804452375  
***Epitonium columnella***  
W.H. Dal, 1917  
West America

No Georeferenced data available



1804460658  
***Epitonium columnum***  
A. Féneaux, 1938

No Georeferenced data available

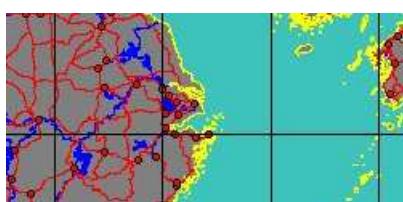


1804452395  
***Epitonium commodum***  
(E.A. Smith, 1890)

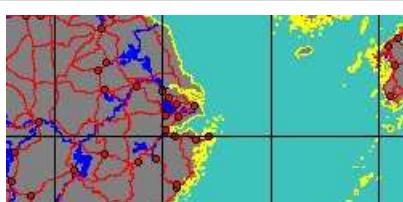
No Georeferenced data available



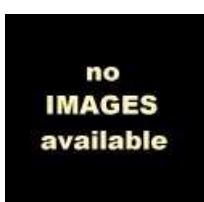
1804458335  
***Epitonium conjunctum***  
(M. Yokoyama, 1922)  
East China Sea  
47 mm



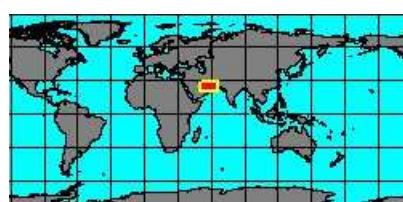
1804452445  
***Epitonium connexum***  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
East China Sea  
14 mm



**synonyms:**  
● *Epitonium virgo* K.H.J. Thiele, 1925



1804452455  
***Epitonium continens***  
(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)  
Gulf of Oman





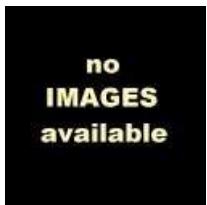
1804452465  
***Epitonium***  
***cookeanum***

W.H. Dall, 1917  
Panama West  
8 mm



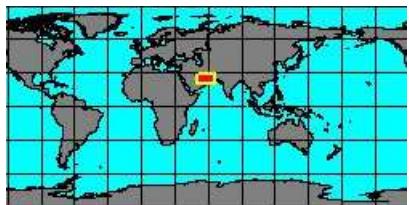
**synonyms:**

- Asperiscala cookeana W.H. Dall, 1917



1804450415  
***Epitonium***  
***cophinodes***

(J.C. Melvill, 1904)  
Gulf of Oman



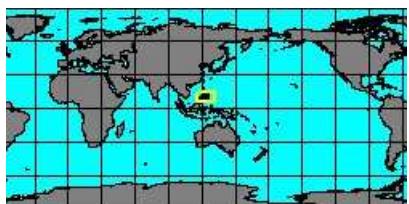
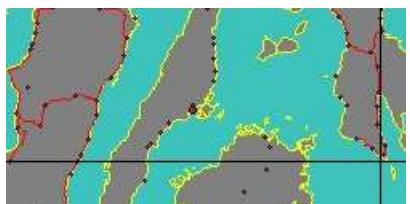
**synonyms:**

- Acrilla cophinodes J.C. Melvill, 1904
- Acrilla cophinodes J.C. Melvill, 1904



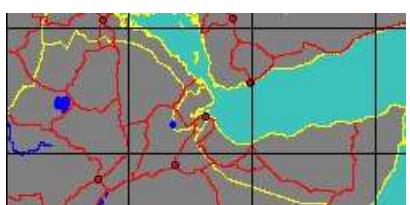
1804451235  
***Epitonium***  
***coretum***

(T. Iredale, 1936)  
Philippines, Mactan Island  
10 mm



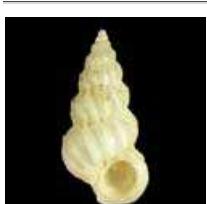
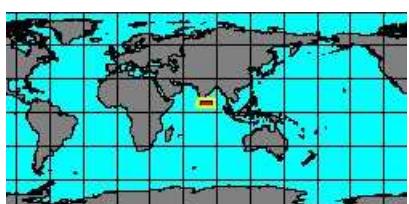
1804456525  
***Epitonium***  
***coutieri***

(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)  
Djibouti



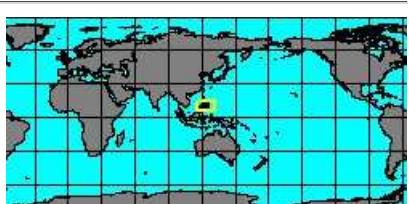
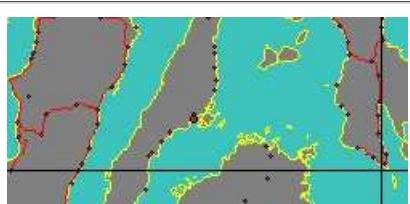
1804452495  
***Epitonium***  
***couturieri***

(M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)  
Sri Lanka  
15,2 mm



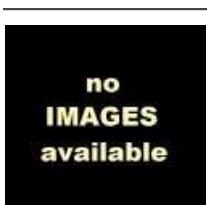
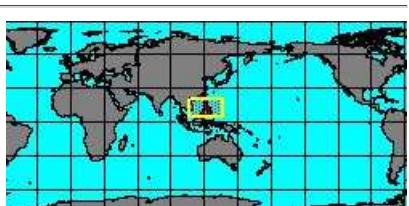
1804459395  
***Epitonium***  
***crassostatum***

E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005  
Philippines, Mactan Island  
6 mm



1804452505  
***Epitonium***  
***crassum***

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1847)  
Philippines



1804452515  
***Epitonium***  
***creberrimum***

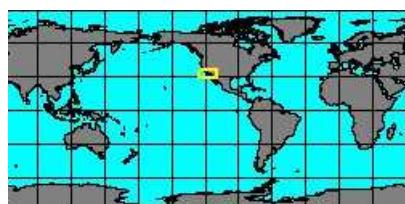
(R.B. Hinds, 1843)

No Georeferenced data available



1804459939  
***Epitonium***  
***crebricostatum***

P.P. Carpenter, 1864  
California, San Diego



1804457585  
***Epitonium***  
***crispatum***

(W.H. Pease, 1863)  
Red Sea  
29 mm



1804452595  
***Epitonium***  
***crypticorona***

R.N. Kilburn, 1985

No Georeferenced data available



1804452605  
***Epitonium***  
***cultellicostum***

(M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)

No Georeferenced data available



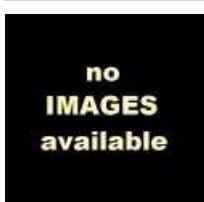
1804452615  
***Epitonium***  
***cumingii***

(P.P. Carpenter, 1856)  
Panama West  
8 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium colpoicum* W.H. Dall, 1917
- *Epitonium gissleri* A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939



1804460391  
***Epitonium***  
***curvilineatum***

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)

No Georeferenced data available

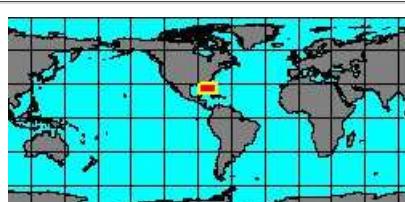
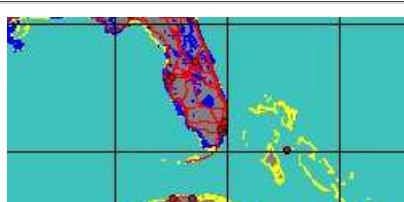
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium imbrex* W.H. Dall, 1917



1800000140  
***Epitonium***  
***dallianum***

(A.E. Verrill,  
& S. Smith in A.E. Verrill, 1880)  
Florida  
13 mm



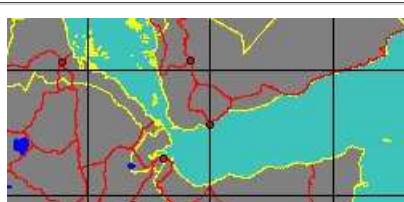
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium clathrata* J.G. Jeffreys, 1884
- *Scalaria clathratula* spinosa J.G. Jeffreys, 1884
- *Epitonium producta* J.G. Jeffreys, 1884
- *Scalaria clathratula producta* J.G. Jeffreys, 1884
- *Epitonium problematicum* P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897



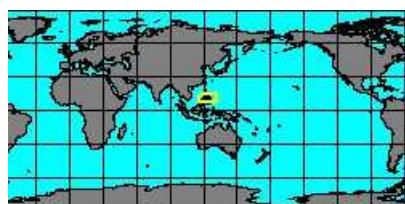
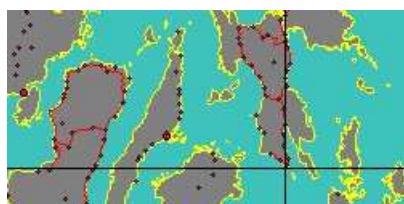
1804457955  
***Epitonium***  
***deflersi***

(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)  
Yemen, Aden  
5 mm





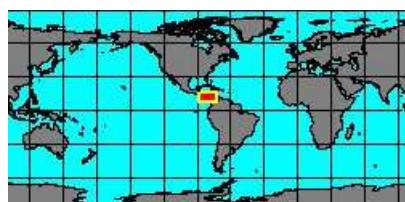
1800004125  
***Epitonium deficum***  
(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)  
Philippines, Camotes Island  
2,3 mm



5272000046  
***Epitonium delicatum***  
(C.B. Adams, 1869)  
Australia, Queensland



1800000150  
***Epitonium denticulatum***  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Panama East  
8,4 mm



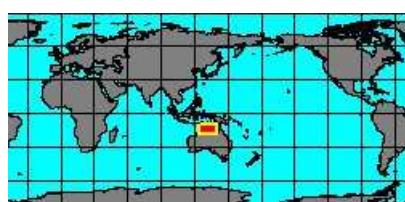
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium centiquadra* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- *Epitonium centiquadrum* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- *Asperiscala octocostata* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875

- *Epitonium octocostata* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875



1804450945  
***Epitonium dentiscalpium***  
(R.B. Watson, 1883)  
Northern Territory



1804452705  
***Epitonium deschampsi***  
E.F. Garcia, 2003  
New Caledonia  
26,4 mm

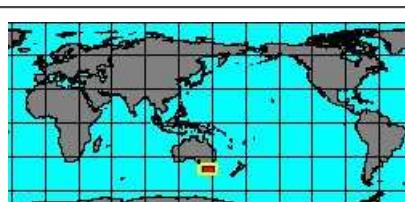


1804459951  
***Epitonium dimidiatum***  
P.F. Röding, 1798

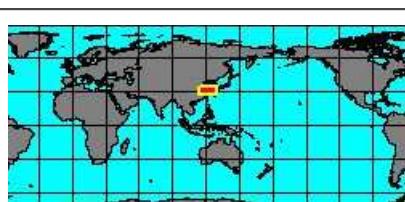
No Georeferenced data available



1800004010  
***Epitonium dubium***  
G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Tasmania



1800004130  
***Epitonium duocamurum***  
Y.C. Lee, 2001  
East China Sea  
39,5 mm



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

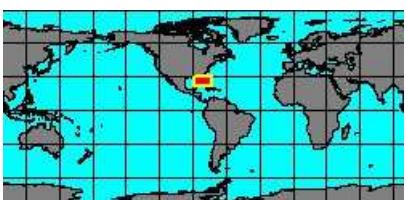
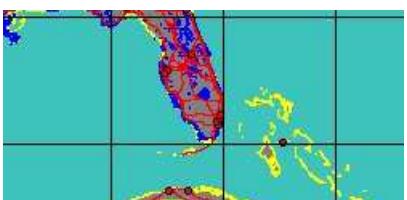
1804452775  
***Epitonium  
durhamianum***  
L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951  
El Salvador



1800000155  
***Epitonium  
eboreum***  
(E.A. Smith, 1906)  
Tanzania  
6 mm



1804459967  
***Epitonium  
eburneum***  
Patiéz & A. Michaud, 1838  
Florida  
22 mm



1804452825  
***Epitonium  
eclecticum***  
(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)  
Philippines, Mactan Island  
11 mm

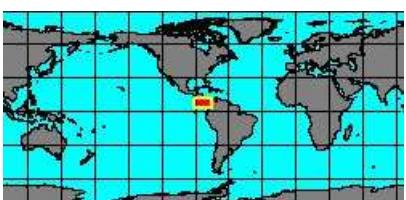


**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium electrica* J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903



1804455385  
***Epitonium  
elenense***  
(G.B. Sowerby, 1844)  
Panama West  
11,5 mm



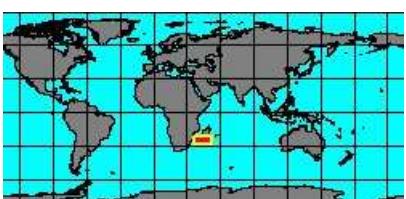
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium carpenteri* C.M. Tapparone-Canevari, 1876
- *Epitonium raricostata* P.P. Carpenter, 1857

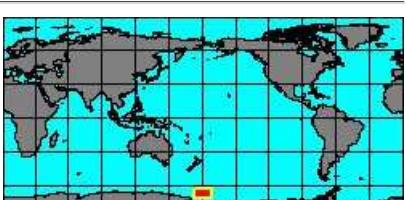
- *Epitonium phanium* W.H. Dall, 1919
- *Epitonium thylax* W.H. Dall, 1917



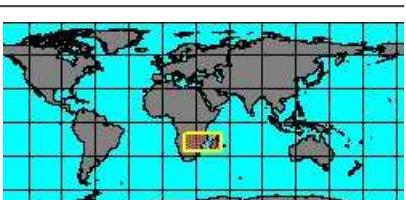
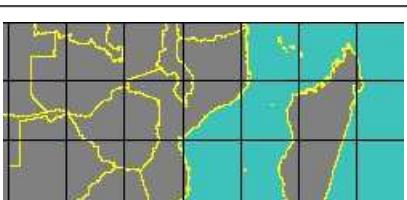
1804459167  
***Epitonium  
elisae***  
L. Bozzetti, 2007  
Lavanono, Madagascar  
7 mm



1804452875  
***Epitonium  
eltaninii***  
(R.K. Dell, 1990)  
Ross Sea



1800000165  
***Epitonium  
emiliae***  
(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)  
Mozambique  
4 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium algoense* K.H.J. Thiele, 1925



1804458385  
***Epitonium emydonesus***

W.H. Dall, 1917

Ecuador  
12 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium imperforatum* W.H. Dall, 1917
- *Epitonium manzanillensis* L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951



1804452915  
***Epitonium erroneum***

(C.M. Tapparone-Caneffri, 1876)

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

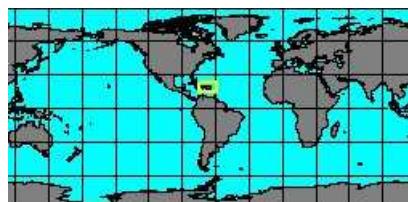
- *Epitonium moerchi* G.B. Sowerby, 1873



5272000009  
***Epitonium eulita***

(W.H. Dall & C.T. Simpson, 1901)

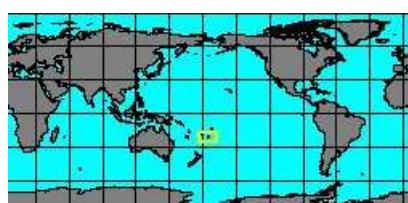
Puerto Rico



1804452935  
***Epitonium euscultum***

(G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)

Tonga  
11 mm



**synonyms:**

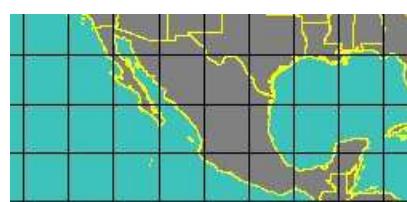
- *Epitonium kamakuranum* H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- *Asperisca sagamiense azumana* M. Yokoyama, 1922
- *Asperisca sagamiensis* H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- *Epitonium sagamiense* H.A. Pilsbry, 1911
- *Epitonium sagamiense azumanum* M. Yokoyama, 1922



1804452945  
***Epitonium eutaenium***

W.H. Dall, 1917

Mexico  
7,7 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Asperisca centronium* W.H. Dall, 1917
- *Asperisca vivesi* A.M. Strong, 1951

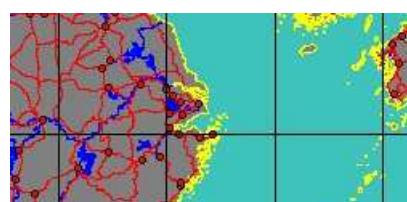
- *Epitonium vivesi* L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951



1804452975  
***Epitonium eximium***

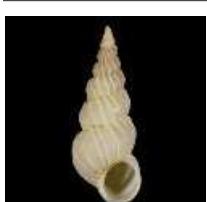
(H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda, & T. Habe, 1971)

East China Sea  
8,5 mm



**synonyms:**

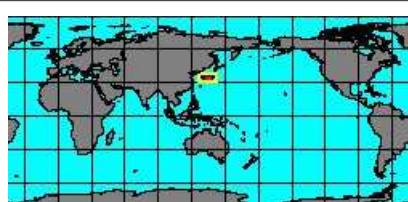
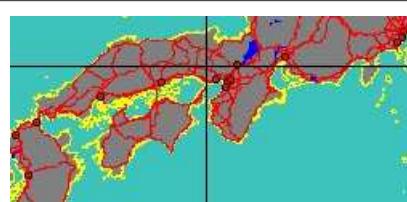
- *Parvisca eximia* H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971



1804452985  
***Epitonium eximum***

(A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)

Japan, Wakayama  
9 mm





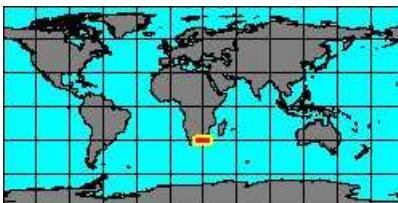
1800000175  
***Epitonium  
fabrizioi***

G. Pastorino & P.E. Penchaszadeh, 1998  
Argentina, Puerto Madryn  
12 mm



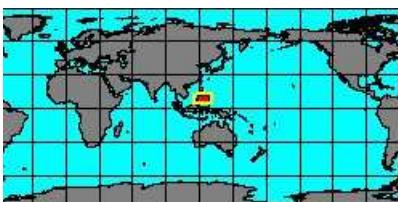
1804453015  
***Epitonium  
falconi***

R.N. Kilburn, 1985  
Mzamba, Transkei, South Africa  
2 mm



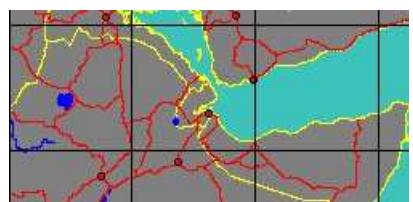
1800000180  
***Epitonium  
fasciatum***

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Philippines, Aliguay Island  
12 mm



1804458075  
***Epitonium  
fauroti***

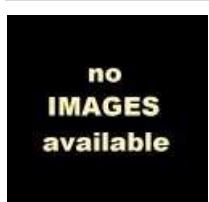
(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)  
Djibouti



1804453035  
***Epitonium  
fenestratum***

(H. Strebel, 1908)

No Georeferenced data available



1804459987  
***Epitonium  
ferruginea***

(O.A.L. Mörc, 1852)  
Madagascar



**synonyms:**

- *Scala ferruginea* O.A.L. Mörc, 1844



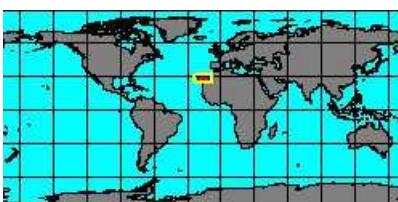
1804453055  
***Epitonium  
ferussacii***

(J.V. Audouin, 1816)  
Red Sea  
2 mm



1800004170  
***Epitonium  
fischeri***

(R.B. Watson, 1897)  
Canary Islands  
2 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium pauli* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913



1804459107  
**Epitonium foliaceicosta**

(D'Orbigny, 1842)  
Tobago Island  
7 mm



**synonyms:**

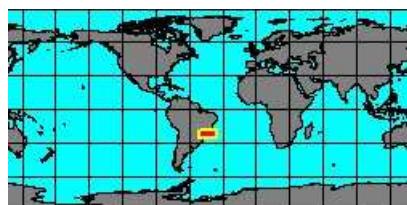
- *Epitonium foliaceicosta* D'Orbigny, 1842
- *Epitonium muricata* L.C. Kiener, 1838
- *Epitonium novemcostata* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- *Epitonium spinaerosae* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- *Epitonium spuria* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875

- *Epitonium muricata* G.B. Sowerby, 1844
- *Epitonium pretiosa* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- *Epitonium spinarosae* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875



1800000190  
**Epitonium fractum**

W.H. Dall, 1927  
Brasil, Rio de Janeiro  
25 mm



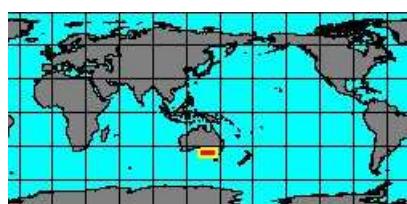
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium mauryi* B. Tursch & J. Pierret, 1964
- *Epitonium tanganae* K.H.J. Thiele, 1925



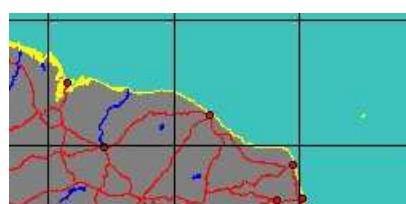
1804456625  
**Epitonium friabile**

(G.B. Sowerby, 1844)  
South Australia  
14 mm



1800000195  
**Epitonium frielei**

(W.H. Dall, 1889)  
Brasil, Fortaleza  
10,2 mm



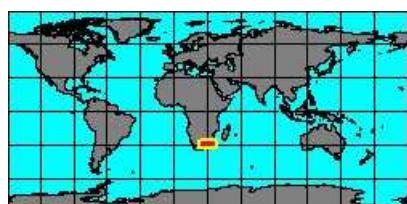
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium apicina* A.E. Verrill, 1884



1800000200  
**Epitonium fucatum**

(W.H. Pease, 1861)  
South Africa, Durban Bay  
9,1 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium furcatum* W.H. Pease, 1861



1804453155  
**Epitonium fulvovittatum**

(P. Dautzenberg, 1890)

No Georeferenced data available



1804460023  
**Epitonium gemmula**

(W.H. Turton, 1932)

No Georeferenced data available



1800000210

**Epitonium  
georgettinum**

(L.C. Kiener, 1838)

Uruguay  
33 mm**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium orbignyi* P. Nyst, 1871
- *Epitonium elegans* D'Orbigny, 1839

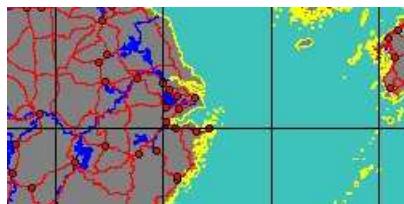
- *Epitonium orbignyi* P. Nyst, 1871



1800004020

**Epitonium  
glabratum**

(R.B. Hinds, 1843)

East China Sea  
23 mm**synonyms:**

- *Hyalscalà glabrata* R.B. Hinds, 1843

- *Epitonium maculosum* A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850

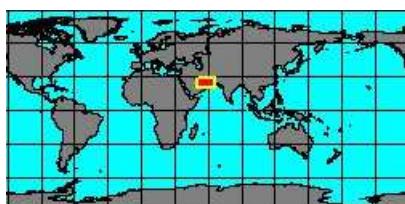


1804457605

**Epitonium  
gloriolum**

(J.C. Melville &amp; R. Standen, 1901)

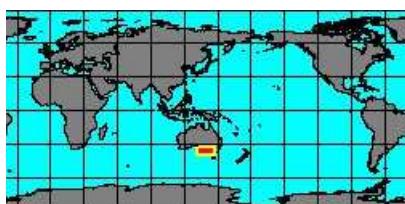
Gulf of Oman



1804457615

**Epitonium  
godfreyi**

(B.C. Cotton, 1938)

South Australia  
11,8 mm

1800054005

**Epitonium  
goldsmithi**

(H. DuShane, 1988)

**No Georeferenced data available**

1804453255

**Epitonium  
goniophorum**

(J.C. Melville &amp; R. Standen, 1903)

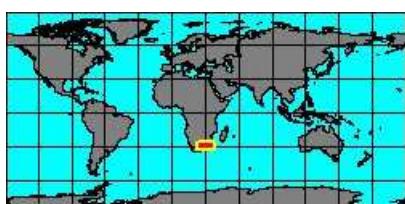
Gulf of Oman



1804459139

**Epitonium  
gracile**

(J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)

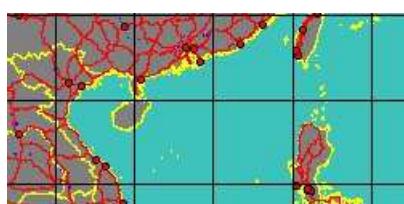
South Africa, Natal, Durban Bay  
7 mm

1804460031

**Epitonium  
gracilenta**

(H. Adams &amp; A. Adams, 1854)

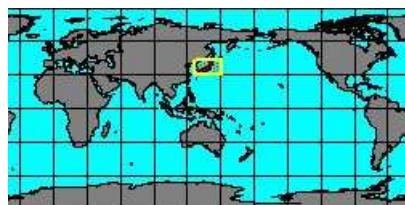
South China Sea





1804459247  
**Epitonium  
graciliconfusum**

T. Nakayama, 2000  
Japan



**synonyms:**

- *Graciliscala confusa* M.E.A. de Boury, 1909



1804459539  
**Epitonium  
gradaticostatum**

(A. Féneaux, 1938)

No Georeferenced data available



1804453295  
**Epitonium  
gradatum**

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Panama West  
31 mm



**synonyms:**

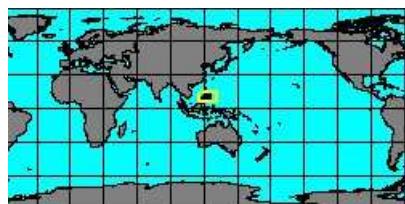
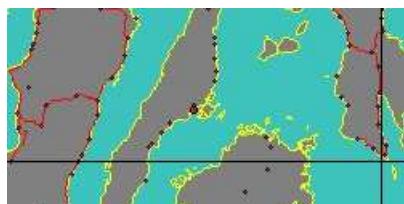
- *Epitonium gaylordianum* H.N. Lowe, 1932
- *Scalaria nodosa* L.A. Reeve, 1874

- *Epitonium subnodosum* P.P. Carpenter, 1856



1804457625  
**Epitonium  
gradilis**

(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)  
Philippines, Mactan Island  
4 mm



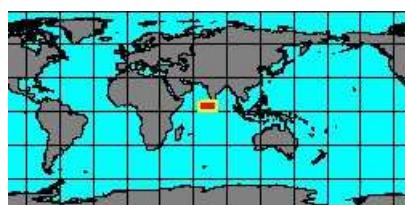
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium rostratum* F.P. Jousseaume, 1912



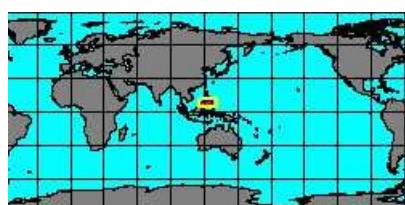
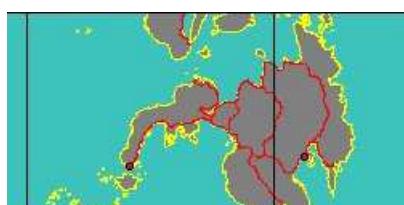
1804459403  
**Epitonium  
gravirmatum**

E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005  
Maldives



1800000215  
**Epitonium  
gravieri**

(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)  
Philippines, Tubod  
4,1 mm



1804453425  
**Epitonium  
habelli**

W.H. Dall, 1917  
Panama West  
11,4 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Asperiscala kelseyi* A.M. Strong, 1930
- *Epitonium kelseyi* F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930



1804459359  
**Epitonium  
hamatulae**

H.B. Preston, 1915

No Georeferenced data available



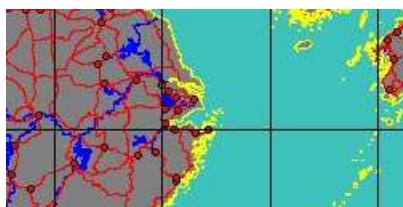
1804453435  
***Epitonium hancocki***

H. DuShane, 1970  
Panama West  
11,8 mm



1804458845  
***Epitonium harimaense***

J. Makiyama, 1924  
East China Sea  
25,2 mm



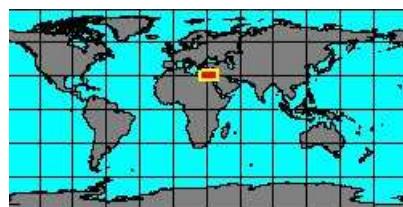
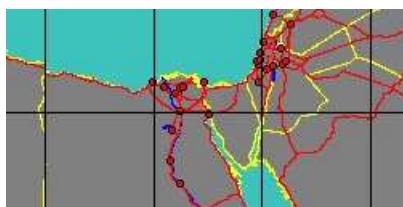
**synonyms:**

- *Papyriscala harimense* J. Makiyama, 1924



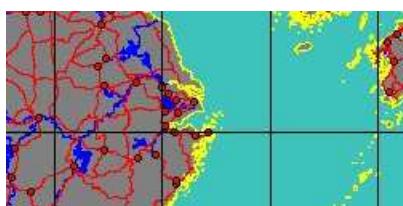
1804453445  
***Epitonium harpa***

(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)  
Red Sea, Suez  
4 mm



1804457635  
***Epitonium harpago***

R.N. Kilburn, 1985  
East China Sea  
8 mm



1804455615  
***Epitonium hayashii***

(T. Habe, 1961)  
Taiwan  
20 mm



**synonyms:**

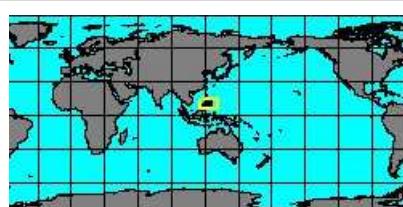
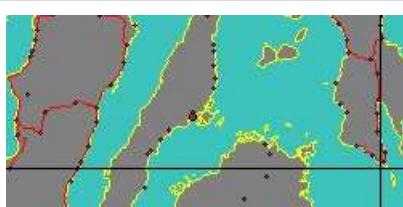
- *Hyalscala hayashi* T. Habe, 1961

- *Epitonium stigmaticum* hayashi T. Habe, 1961



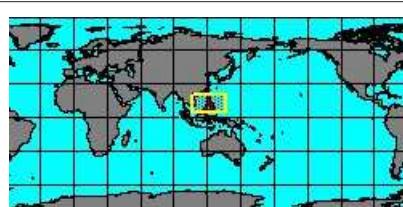
1804456635  
***Epitonium heloris***

(T. Iredale, 1936)  
Philippines, Mactan Island  
10,7 mm



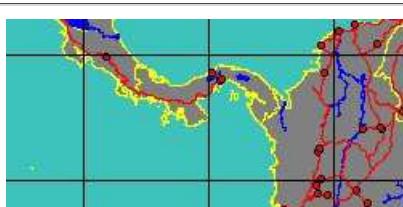
1800004090  
***Epitonium hemmerti***

H. DuShane, 1988  
Philippines



1804453475  
***Epitonium hexagonum***

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
West Panama  
15,4 mm



**synonyms:**

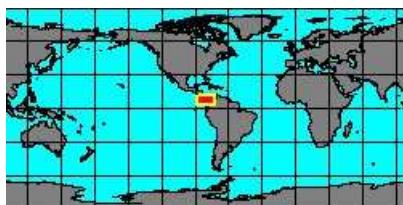
- *Epitonium prehexagonum* A.M. Strong, 1945

- *Epitonium propehexagonum* W.H. Dall, 1917



1802150025  
**Epitonium**  
**hindssii**

(P.P. Carpenter, 1856)  
West Panama  
17 mm



**synonyms:**

- Epitonium apiculatum W.H. Dall, 1917 non W.H. Dall, 1889
- Epitonium bakhianstratum A.M. Keen, 1962
- Epitonium conteriasi W.H. Dall, 1917
- Epitonium cooperi W.H. Dall, 1917
- Epitonium cylindrica W.H. Dall, 1917
- Epitonium musidora W.H. Dall, 1917
- Epitonium paumotensis W.H. Dall, 1917
- Epitonium persuturum W.H. Dall, 1917

- Epitonium bakhianstratum A.M. Keen, 1962
- Epitonium compradora W.H. Dall, 1917
- Epitonium conteriasi H.K. Jordan & L.G. Hertlein, 1926
- Epitonium cooperi A.M. Strong, 1930
- Epitonium cylindricum W.H. Dall, 1917
- Epitonium musidorum W.H. Dall, 1917
- Epitonium paumotanum W.H. Dall, 1917



1804460617  
**Epitonium**  
**hirasei**

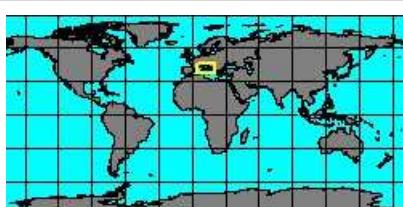
M.E.A. de Boury, 1913

No Georeferenced data available



1800000230  
**Epitonium**  
**hispidulum**

(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1874)  
Anzio, Italy  
3,2 mm



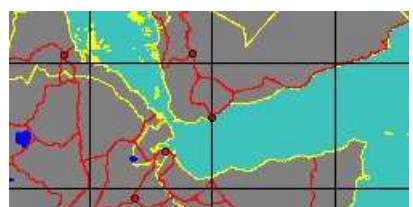
**synonyms:**

- Epitonium finitima T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890



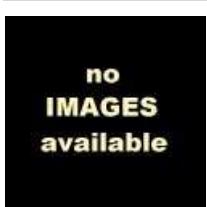
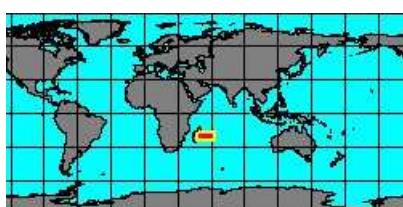
1804453485  
**Epitonium**  
**histricosum**

(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)  
Yemen, Aden  
12 mm



5272000032  
**Epitonium**  
**huetti**

L. Bozzetti, 2011  
Réunion  
4,3 mm



1804453505  
**Epitonium**  
**huffmani**

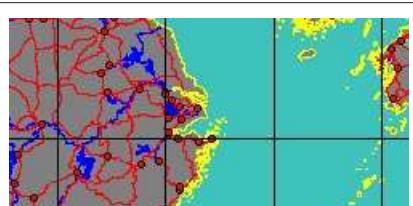
H. DuShane & J.H. McLean, 1968  
West America

No Georeferenced data available



1804453525  
**Epitonium**  
**humerosum**

(G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)  
East China Sea  
37,5 mm





1800000235  
***Epitonium humphreysii***

(L.C. Kiener, 1838)  
Florida, Fort Myers  
16 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Scalaria humphreysiana* G.B. II Sowerby, 1873

- *Epitonium sayana* W.H. Dall, 1889



1804459367  
***Epitonium idalium***

(J.C. Melvill, 1912)

No Georeferenced data available

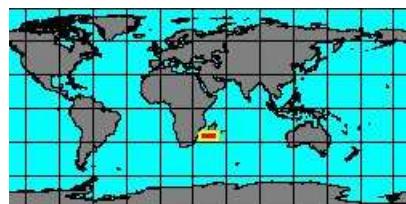
**synonyms:**

- *Scala ilovoensis* K.H. Barnard, 1963



1804459163  
***Epitonium ilarioe***

L. Bozzetti, 2007  
Lavanono, Madagascar  
7 mm



1804460519  
***Epitonium ilovoense***

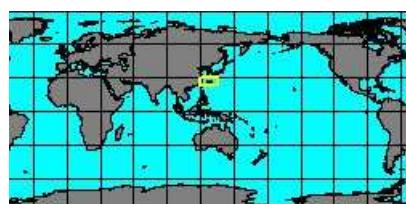
(K.H. Barnard, 1963)

No Georeferenced data available



1801304010  
***Epitonium immaculatum***

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Japan, Okinawa  
12 mm



**synonyms:**

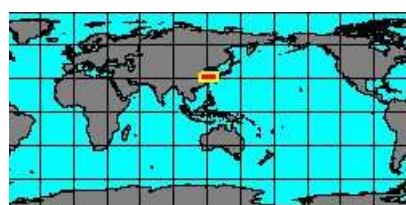
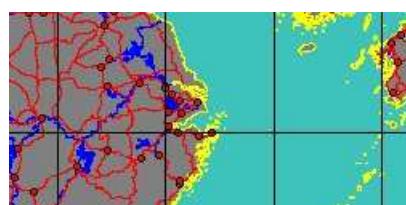
- *Variscala immaculata* G.B. II Sowerby, 1844
- *Amaea venusta* A. Féneaux, 1943

- *Epitonium venustum* A. Féneaux, 1943



1804453585  
***Epitonium imperiale***

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
East China Sea  
34 mm



1804453595  
***Epitonium inaequale***

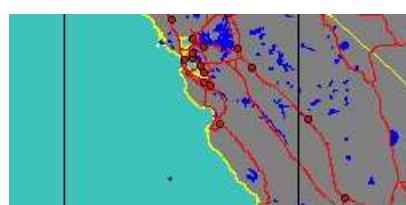
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available



1802150030  
***Epitonium indianorum***

(P.P. Carpenter, 1865)  
California, Monterey Bay  
6 mm



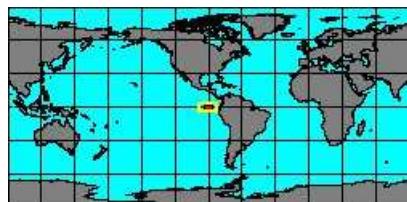
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium columbianum* W.H. Dall, 1917

- *Epitonium regiomontanum* W.H. Dall, 1917



1804453635  
***Epitonium indistinctum***  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Galápagos Islands  
9,8 mm

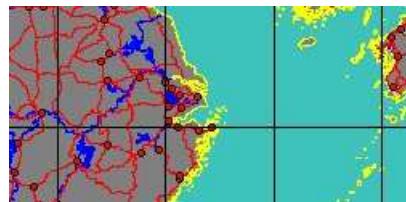
**synonyms:**

- *Terebra abemarlensis* W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928
- *Epitonium chaceum* A.A. Olson & M. Smith, 1951

- *Asperiscala albemarlensis* W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928
- *Asperiscala chalceum* A.A. Olson & M. Smith, 1951



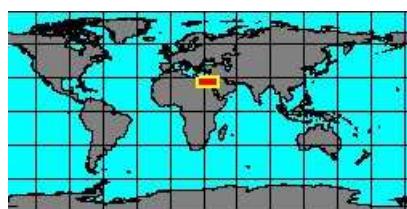
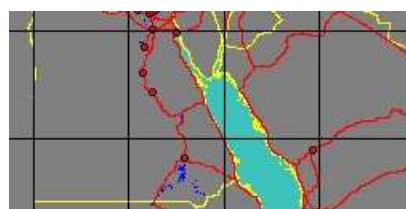
1804459399  
***Epitonium inexpertum***  
L.G. Brown & A. Weil, 1999  
East China Sea  
6,1 mm



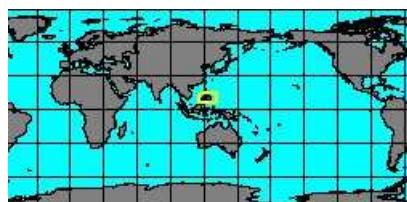
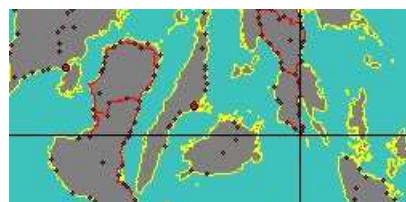
1804456535  
***Epitonium innesi***  
(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)  
Djibouti  
8 mm



1804453675  
***Epitonium interstriatum***  
(G.B. III Sowerby, 1905)  
Egypt  
8,8 mm



1800000245  
***Epitonium irregulare***  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Philippines, Olongo Island  
35 mm

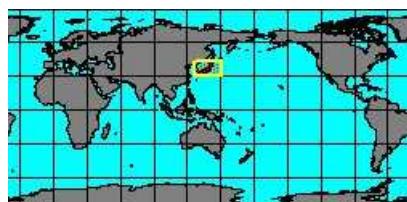
**synonyms:**

- *Scalaria grayi* P. Nyst, 1871
- *Cirratiscala undulatissima* G.B. III Sowerby, 1874
- *Folaceiscala virgo* H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976

- *Epitonium striata* J.E. Gray, 1847
- *Epitonium virgo* H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976
- *Epitonium virgo* H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976



1800004025  
***Epitonium ishimotoi***  
(H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976)  
Japan  
6 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium confusa* T. Nakayama, 1995

- *Epitonium ishimotoi* H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976

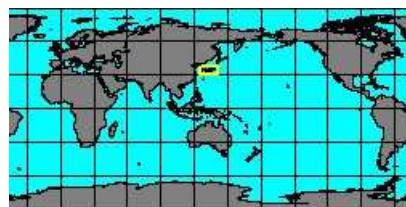


1804460638  
***Epitonium jani***  
W. Segers, F. Swinnen,  
& R. De Prins, 2009

**No Georeferenced data available**



1804453705  
***Epitonium japonicum***  
(R.W. Dunker, 1861)  
Japan, Kochi



**synonyms:**

- *Spiniscala japonica* R.W. Dunker, 1861



1804453715  
***Epitonium jickelii***  
(S. Clessin, 1897)

No Georeferenced data available

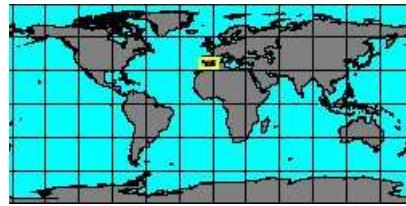
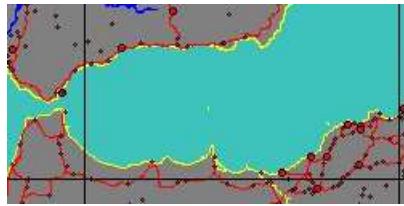


1804453725  
***Epitonium jimpiae***  
R.N. Kilburn, 1985

No Georeferenced data available



1800000250  
***Epitonium jolyi***  
(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)  
Alboran Sea  
7 mm

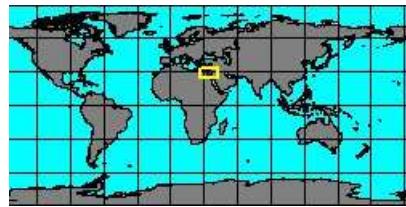
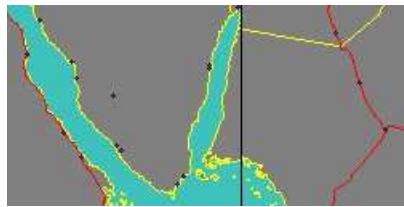


**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium senegalense* H. von Maltzan, 1885



1804453735  
***Epitonium jomardi***  
(J.V. Audouin, 1827)  
Gulf of Aqaba  
14 mm

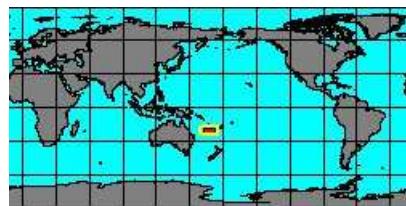


**synonyms:**

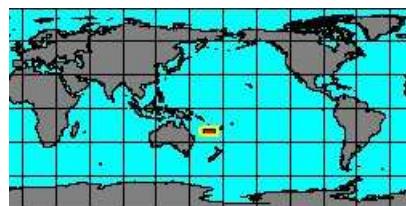
- *Epitonium similis* G.B. II Sowerby, 1844



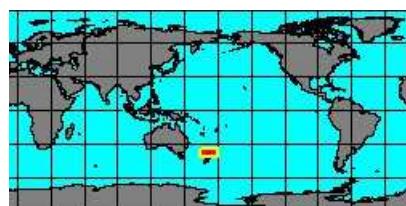
1800000255  
***Epitonium jousseaumei***  
(M.E.A. de Boury, 1886)  
New Caledonia  
8,5 mm



1804453745  
***Epitonium juanitae***  
E.F. Garcia, 2003  
New Caledonia  
24,6 mm



1800000260  
***Epitonium jukesianum***  
(E. Forbes, 1852)  
New Zealand, North Island  
20 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium ampactum* T. Iredale, 1936
- *Epitonium delicatulum* J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864
- *Epitonium wellingtonensis* T.W. Kirk, 1880

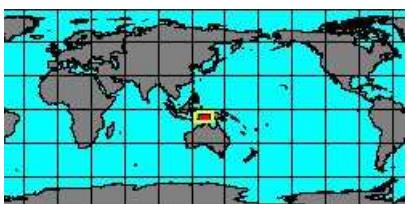
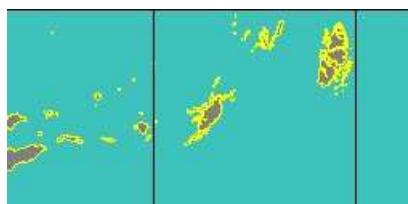
- *Epitonium fabia* T. Iredale, 1936



1804459375  
***Epitonium kastoroae***

E.F. Garcia, 2003

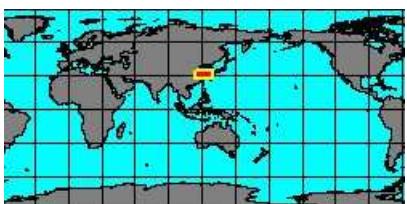
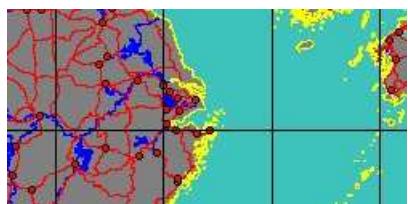
Indonesia, Tanimbar Islands  
28,6 mm



1804458485  
***Epitonium kazusense***

(M. Yokoyama, 1922)

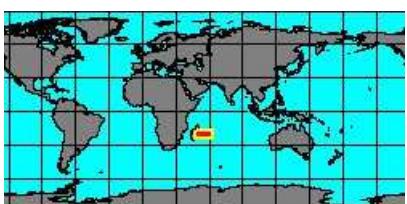
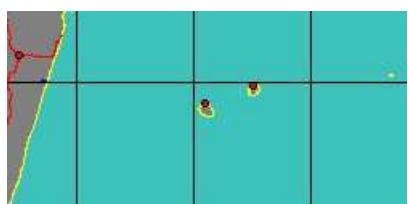
East China Sea  
10,8 mm



1804457655  
***Epitonium kilburni***

J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989

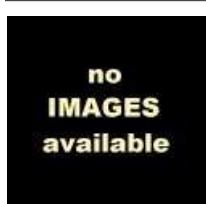
Réunion  
6 mm



1804459475  
***Epitonium kiyohimae***

T. Nakayama, 2000

No Georeferenced data available



1804453785  
***Epitonium klunzingeri***

(S. Clessin, 1897)

No Georeferenced data available



to be checked

1804460083  
***Epitonium kobelti***

S. Clessin, 1897

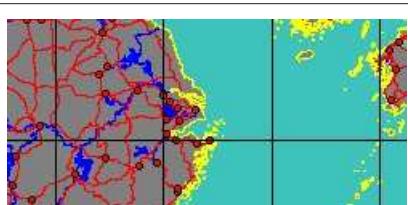
No Georeferenced data available



1804457665  
***Epitonium koshimagani***

(T. Nakayama, 1991)

East China Sea  
8,5 mm

**synonyms:**

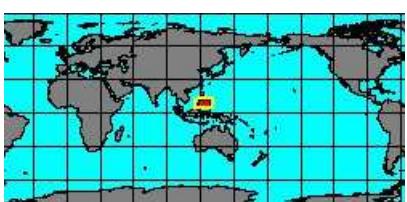
- *Epitonium hoshimagni* T. Nakayama, 1991



1800000270  
***Epitonium koyamai***

(T. Nakayama, 1995)

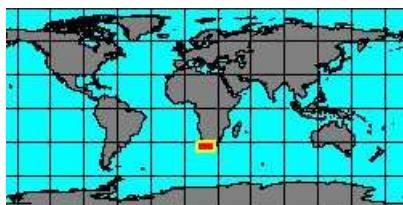
Philippines, Aigway Island  
9,4 mm





1800000275  
***Epitonium kraussi***

(P. Nyst, 1871)  
South Africa, Cape  
11,7 mm



**synonyms:**

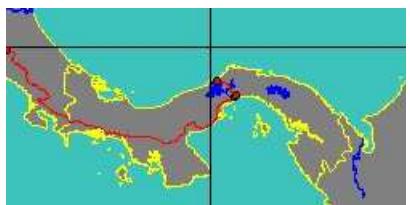
- *Epitonium lactea* K.T. Menke, 1828
- *Epitonium peregris* W.H. Turton, 1932
- *Epitonium reconstructum* M.E.A. de Boury, 1919
- *Epitonium shepstonense* E.A. Smith, 1910

- *Epitonium lacteum* C.F.F. von Krauss, 1848
- *Epitonium prolongata* W.H. Turton, 1932
- *Amaea recreata* M.E.A. de Boury, 1919
- *Epitonium whitechurchi* W.H. Turton, 1932



1800000280  
***Epitonium krebsii***

(O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875)  
Panama  
7,5 mm



**synonyms:**

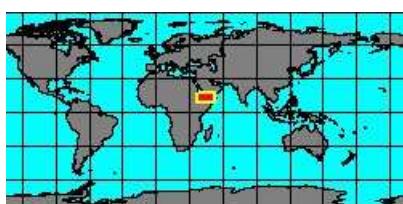
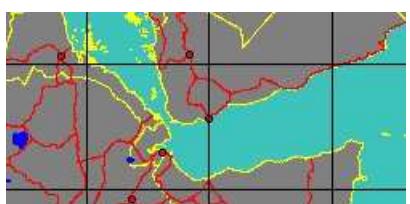
- *Epitonium bulbulus* O.A.L. Mörcz, 1876
- *Epitonium contorquatum* W.H. Dall, 1889
- *Epitonium krebsii* O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875

- *Epitonium contorquata* W.H. Dall, 1889
- *Epitonium electa* A.E. Verrill & K.J. Bush, 1900
- *Epitonium swifti* O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875



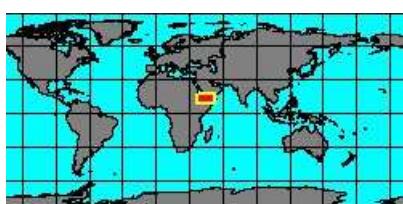
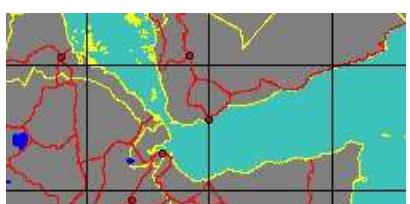
1804459371  
***Epitonium labeo***

(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)  
Yemen, Aden  
4 mm



5272000036  
***Epitonium lachrymulum***

(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)  
Aden, Yemen  
5 mm



1804453825  
***Epitonium lacrima***

R.N. Kilburn, 1985

No Georeferenced data available



1804460619  
***Epitonium lagunarium***

W.H. Dall, 1917  
Laguna Beach, California



1804453905  
***Epitonium laidlawi***

(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)  
East China Sea  
10,4 mm

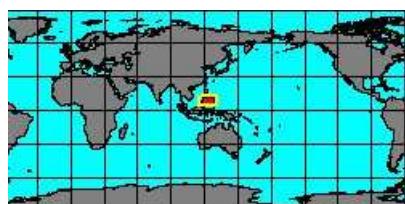


**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium laidlawi* (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)



1804453915  
**Epitonium latifasciatum**  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)  
Philippines, Aliguay Island  
8 mm



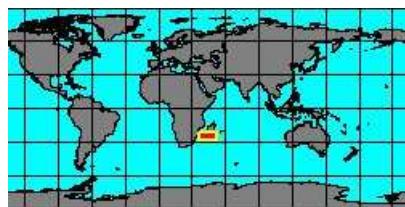
**synonyms:**

- *Papyriscala latifasciata* G.B. II Sowerby, 1874
- *Limiscala rubrolineata* G.B. II Sowerby, 1844
- *Papyriscala trincta* A.N. Golikov, 1967

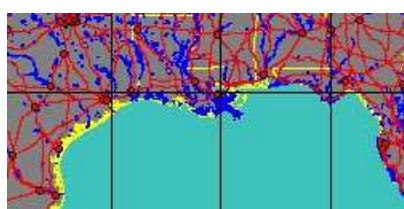
- *Epitonium rubrolineatum* G.B. II Sowerby, 1844



1804460611  
**Epitonium latum**  
L. Bozzetti, 2009  
Lavanono, Madagascar  
6 mm



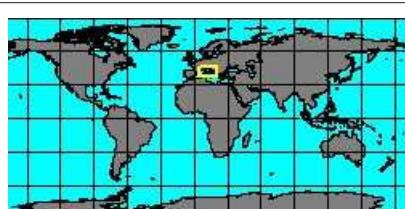
5272000043  
**Epitonium leali**  
E.F. Garcia, 2011  
USA, Louisiana



1800000285  
**Epitonium liliputanum**  
(A. Adams, 1861)  
Taiwan  
8,4 mm



1800000290  
**Epitonium linctum**  
(M.E.A. de Boury,  
& T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1890)  
Italy, Anzio  
6 mm



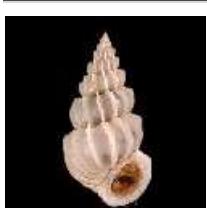
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium continuatum* I.M. Oldroyd, 1925
- *Epitonium eelense* J.W. Durham, 1937
- *Epitonium frondicula* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878

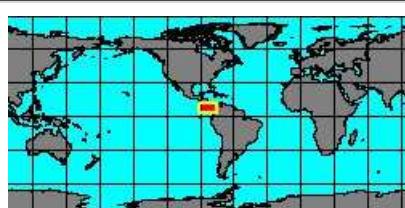
- *Epitonium fallaciosum* W.H. Dall, 1921
- *Epitonium indianorum tincta* P.P. Carpenter, 1865



1800004195  
**Epitonium lineolatum**  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Philippines, Cebu  
24 mm



1800050010  
**Epitonium lowei**  
(W.H. Dall, 1906)  
Panama West  
15 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Asperiscala lowei* W.H. Dall, 1906

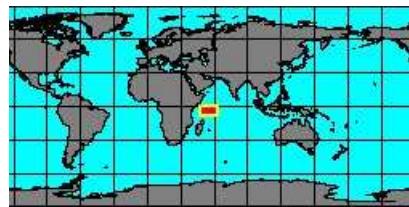


1804453955  
**Epitonium luceo**  
(H. DuShane, 1988)

No Georeferenced data available

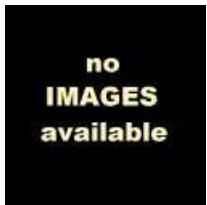


1800004155  
**Epitonium**  
**lyra**  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Seychelles  
14 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium vestals* R.B. Hinds, 1843



1804453975  
**Epitonium**  
**macleani**  
H. DuShane, 1970  
West America

No Georeferenced data available



1800000295  
**Epitonium**  
**macromphalus**  
(E.A. Smith, 1910)  
South Africa, Transkei  
7,4 mm

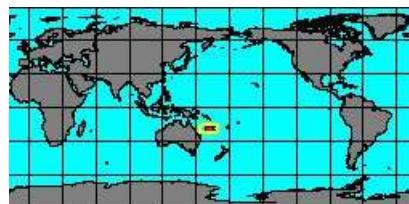
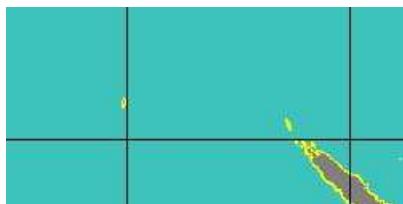


**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium macromphalum* E.A. Smith, 1910



1804454015  
**Epitonium**  
**maestratii**  
E.F. Garcia, 2003  
New Caledonia, Grand Passage  
21,3 mm



1804454025  
**Epitonium**  
**magellanicum**  
(R.A. Philippi, 1845)  
Uruguay, La Pomba  
26 mm



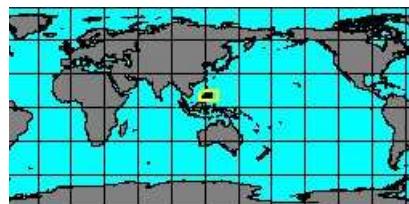
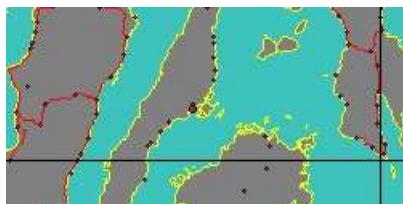
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium douvillei* A. Féneaux, 1937
- *Epitonium latecostata* H. Strebel, 1905

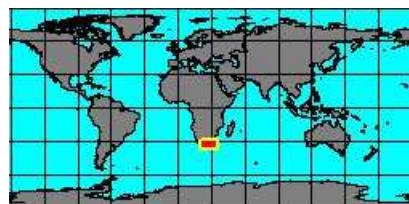
- *Epitonium laticostata* H. Strebel, 1905



1804454035  
**Epitonium**  
**malayanum**  
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)  
Philippines, Mactan Island  
6,5 mm



1804454045  
**Epitonium**  
**malcolmense**  
(J.C. Melvill, 1898)  
South Africa

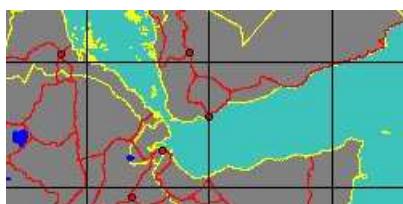


**synonyms:**

- *Scalaria malcomensis* J.C. Melvill, 1898



1804454055  
***Epitonium***  
***malhaensis***  
(F.P. Jousseaume, 1894)  
Yemen, Aden  
12 mm

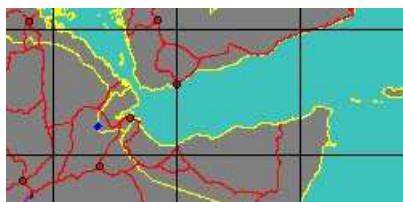


1804454065  
***Epitonium***  
***maraisi***  
R.N. Kilburn, 1985

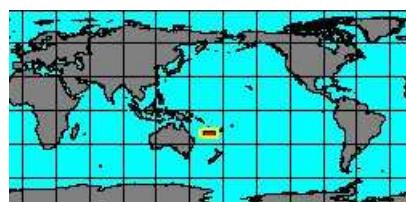
No Georeferenced data available



1804454075  
***Epitonium***  
***margarita***  
(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)  
Gulf of Aden  
5 mm



1800004095  
***Epitonium***  
***marmoratum***  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
New Caledonia  
18,4 mm

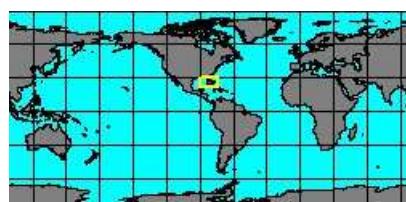


**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium mariei* J.C.H. Crosse, 1873



1804460647  
***Epitonium***  
***matthewsae***  
W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952  
Florida, Marco Island  
13 mm

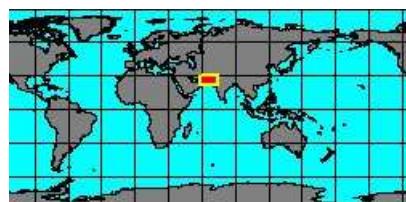


**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium multistriatum matthewsae* W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952



1804454145  
***Epitonium***  
***melior***  
(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)  
Pakistan



1804454155  
***Epitonium***  
***mellissi***  
(E.A. Smith, 1890)

No Georeferenced data available

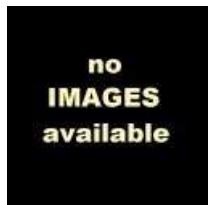
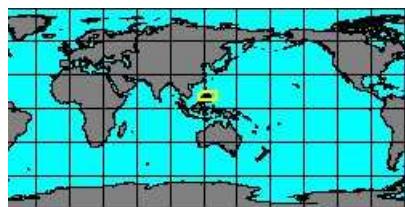
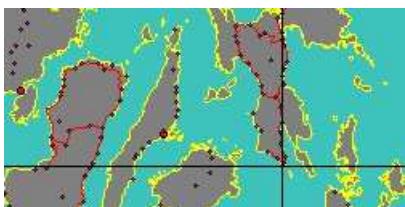


1804459271  
***Epitonium***  
***melvilli***  
(M.M. Schepman, 1909)  
Bahía de Kwandang (Sumatra)  
5,5 mm

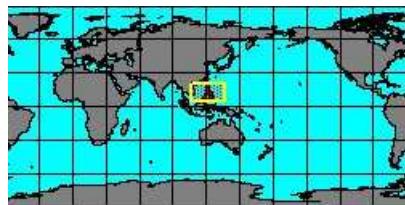
No Georeferenced data available



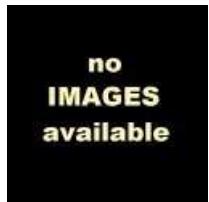
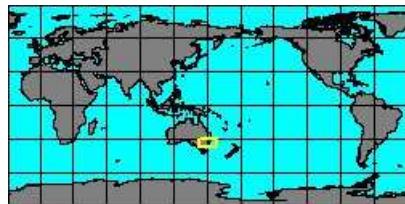
1804454175  
***Epitonium millecostatum***  
(W.H. Pease, 1861)  
Philippines, Camotes Island  
8 mm



1804454195  
***Epitonium mindoroense***  
(J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)  
Philippines



1804451315  
***Epitonium minorum***  
(T. Iredale, 1936)  
Sydney Harbour, Australia



1804454215  
***Epitonium minutia***  
(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)

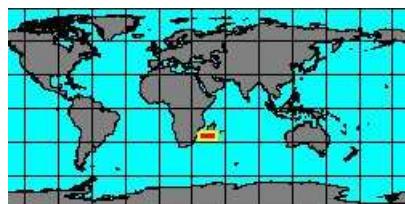
No Georeferenced data available



1804454235  
***Epitonium minuticostatum***  
(M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)  
Panama West  
12 mm



1804459579  
***Epitonium mirabile***  
L. Bozzetti, 2008  
Lavanono, Madagascar  
15,4 mm



1804454285  
***Epitonium miserum***  
M.E.A. de Boury, 1913

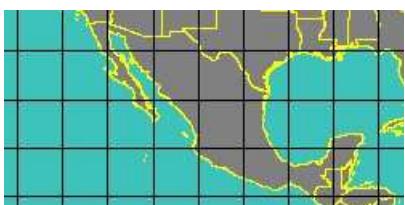
No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium pumilum* C.B. Adams in L.A. Reeve, 1873



1804454295  
***Epitonium mitraeforme***  
(J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)  
Mexico  
20 mm



no  
IMAGES  
available

5272000023  
**Epitonium  
moolenbeeki**

J.J. Van Aartsen, 1996

No Georeferenced data available

no  
IMAGES  
available

1804459355  
**Epitonium  
mucronatum**

(A. Féneaux, 1943)

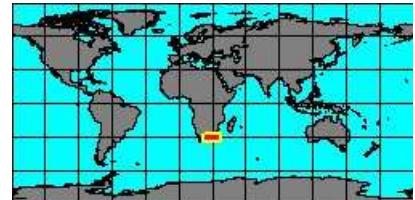
No Georeferenced data available



1800000305  
**Epitonium  
multicostatum**

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)

South Africa, Zululand  
6,6 mm



**synonyms:**

- Epitonium edrosensis H.K. Jordan & L.G. Herlein, 1926
- Epitonium dallasi J. Grant & H.R. Gale, 1931
- Epitonium durbanensis E.A. Smith, 1906
- Scala minuticostata M.E.A. de Boury, 1912
- Epitonium onchodes W.H. Dall, 1917

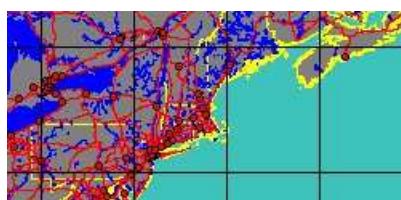
- Epitonium clarki I.M. Oldroyd, 1921
- Epitonium dautzenbergi F.P. Jousseaume, 1912
- Scalaria millecostata W.H. Pease, 1861
- Epitonium nesioticum W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928
- Epitonium pacis W.H. Dall, 1917



1800000310  
**Epitonium  
multistriatum**

(T. Say, 1826)

Massachusetts  
16 mm



**synonyms:**

- Asperiscala ellotti W.G. Mazyck, 1913
- Asperiscala multirata A. Adams, 1853

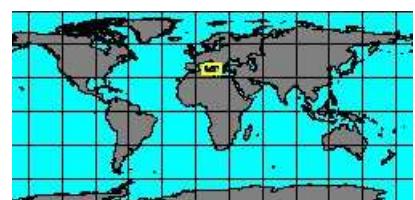
- Asperiscala leptalea K.J. Bush, 1885
- Asperiscala virginicum J. Henderson & P. Bartsch, 1914



1800000085  
**Epitonium  
mucratum**

(A. Riso, 1826)

Italy, Cannizzaro  
6 mm



**synonyms:**

- Spiniscala aculeata G.B. Sowerby, 1844
- Epitonium aculeatus T. Allan, 1818
- Epitonium eximia V. Pecchioli, 1864

- Turbo aculeatus T. Allan, 1818
- Epitonium cantranei H.C. Weinkauff, 1866
- Epitonium kuzmici Brusina, 1869

no  
IMAGES  
available

1804459379  
**Epitonium  
mzambanum**

R.N. Kilburn, 1985

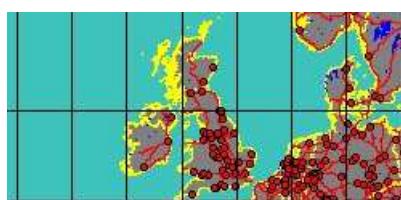
No Georeferenced data available



1804451325  
**Epitonium  
nanum**

(J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)

United Kingdom



**no  
IMAGES  
available**  
**to be checked**

5272000050  
***Epitonium  
nicobarica***

G.B. II Sowerby, 1847

No Georeferenced data available

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

1804459471  
***Epitonium  
nodai***

T. Nakayama, 2000

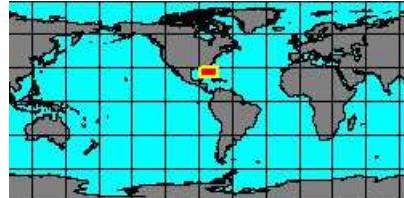
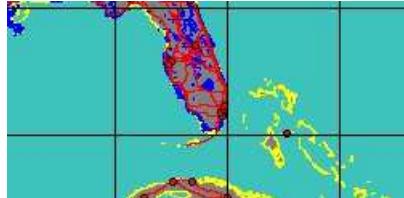
No Georeferenced data available



1800000325  
***Epitonium  
novangliae***

(J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)

Florida  
11 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium aeospila* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- *Epitonium bahamensis* W.H. Dall, 1889
- *Scala centiquadrata bahamensis* W.H. Dall, 1889
- *Epitonium denticulatum bahamensis* Piele, 1926
- *Epitonium uncinaticosta* D'Orbigny, 1842

- *Asperisca bahamensis* Piele, 1926
- *Epitonium centquadra bahamensis* Piele, 1926
- *Epitonium denticulatum* Piele, 1926
- *Epitonium muscapedia* W.H. Dall, 1889



1804454535  
***Epitonium  
obesum***

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1847)

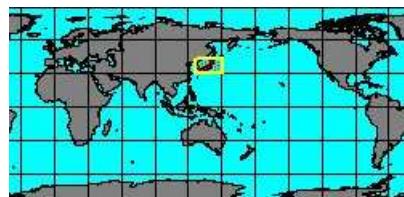
North Australia  
5 mm



1804454545  
***Epitonium  
obliquum***

(J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)

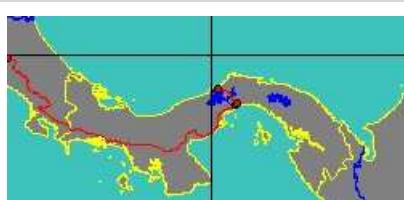
Japan  
15 mm



1804454565  
***Epitonium  
obtusum***

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)

Panama  
9 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium tiara* P.P. Carpenter, 1856



1800000330  
***Epitonium  
occidentale***

(P. Nyst, 1871)

Honduras, Roatan Island  
27 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium auritum* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- *Epitonium micromphalum* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- *Epitonium tenuis* G.B. Sowerby, 1844

- *Epitonium micromphala* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- *Epitonium occidentalis aurita* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875

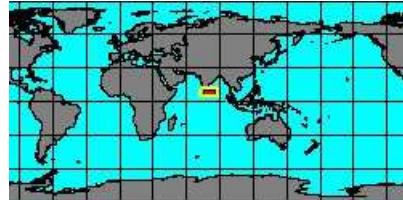
**no  
IMAGES  
available**  
*to be checked*

1804460648  
***Epitonium  
occidentale  
aurita***  
(O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)

No Georeferenced data available



1804454585  
***Epitonium  
octagonum***  
(G.B. III Sowerby, 1905)  
Sri Lanka  
18 mm



1801900020  
***Epitonium  
okezoko***  
(T. Habe, 1961)  
East China Sea  
21 mm



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

1804454605  
***Epitonium  
opeas***  
R.N. Kilburn, 1985

No Georeferenced data available



1804459171  
***Epitonium  
oppositum***  
(M.E.A. de Boury, 1921)  
South Africa, Transkei  
7 mm

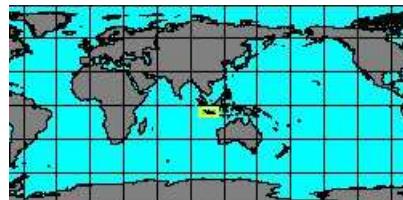


**synonyms:**

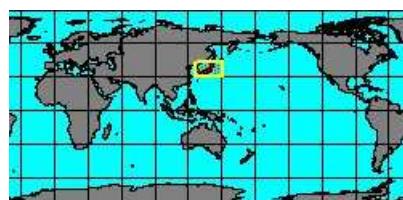
- *Epitonium burnupi* W.H. Turton, 1932
- *Epitonium elongatum* W.H. Turton, 1932



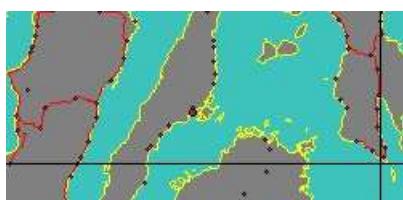
1804454615  
***Epitonium  
optabile***  
(A. Adams, 1873)  
Indonesia, Jakarta



1804459243  
***Epitonium  
ossium***  
T. Nakayama, 2000  
Japan

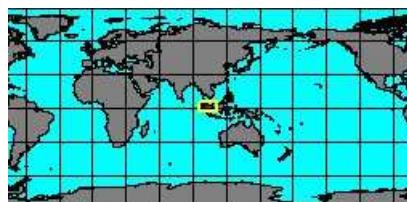


1804454665  
***Epitonium  
ovale***  
(J. de C. Sowerby, 1844)  
Philippines, Mactan Island  
4,1 mm





1804454685  
**Epitonium  
padangense**  
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)  
Singapore  
3 mm



1800000340  
**Epitonium  
pallasi**  
(L.C. Kiener, 1838)  
East China Sea  
11 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium notha* K.T. Menke, 1828
- *Epitonium subpretiosum* H.M.D. de Blainville, 1840



1800004040  
**Epitonium  
pallasi  
neglectum**  
(A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850)  
Philippines, Aliguay Island  
21,8 mm

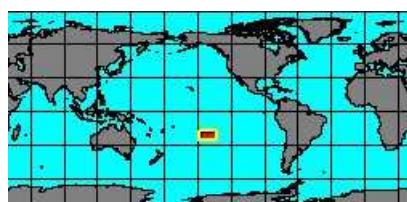
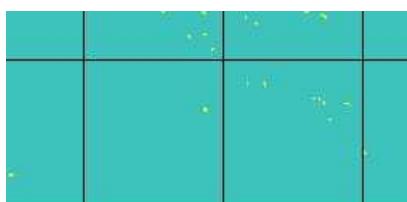


**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium inclytum* J.C. Melvill, 1885
- *Epitonium neglectum* A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1850



1804454695  
**Epitonium  
pallidizonatum**  
(H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda,  
& T. Habe, 1971)  
Tuamotu  
12 mm

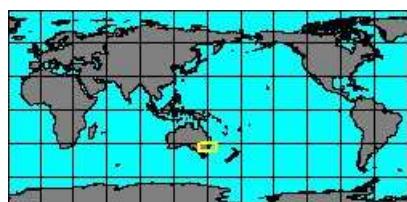


**synonyms:**

- *Parviscalpa pallidizonata* H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971



1804459499  
**Epitonium  
perspeciosum**  
(T. Iredale, 1929)  
Sydney Harbour, Australia



**synonyms:**

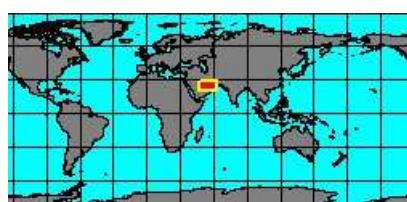
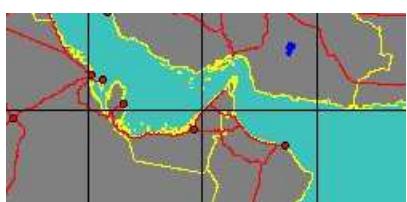
- *Epitonium perspeciosum* T. Iredale, 1929



1800000355  
**Epitonium  
parvonatrix**  
R.N. Kiburn, 1985  
South Africa, Transkei  
9,5 mm



1804454715  
**Epitonium  
pasiphaeas**  
(J.C. Melvill, 1912)  
Arab Emirates  
17,4 mm

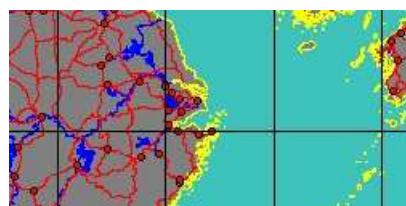


1804458615  
**Epitonium  
paumotense**  
(W.H. Pease, 1867)  
Philippines, Masbate Island





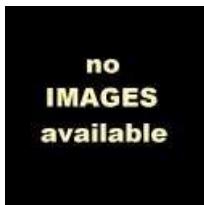
1804454765  
***Epitonium perangustum***  
(M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)  
East China Sea  
9 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium angustum* G.P. Deshayes, 1861
- *Epitonium dunkeri* P. Nyst, 1882

- *Epitonium subvaricosa* F.J. Cantraine, 1842

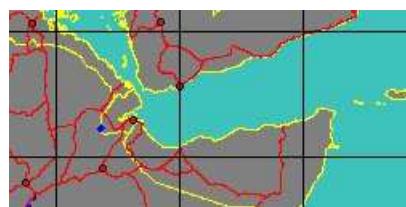


1804454775  
***Epitonium perfoliatum***  
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

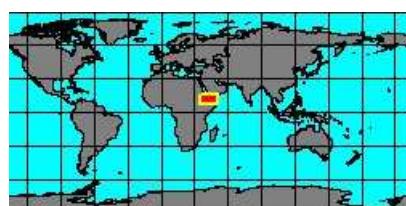
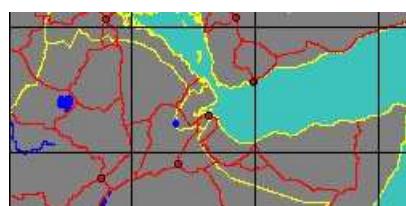
No Georeferenced data available



1804454785  
***Epitonium permense***  
(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)  
Gulf of Aden, Somalia  
4 mm



1804454795  
***Epitonium perlicidum***  
(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)  
Djibouti  
6,5 mm

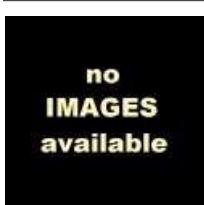


**synonyms:**

- *Perlicidiscala perlicida* F.P. Jousseaume, 1912



1804454855  
***Epitonium philippinarum***  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
East China Sea  
24,4 mm

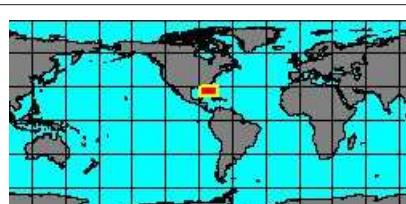
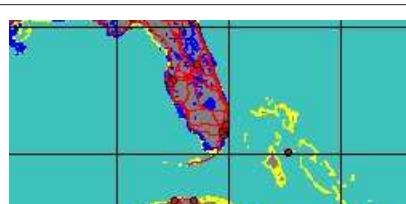


1804457885  
***Epitonium philtatum***  
(R.B. Watson, 1886)

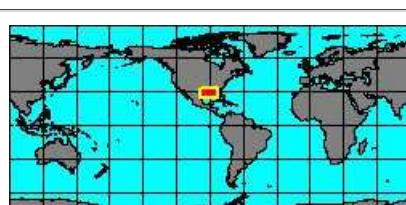
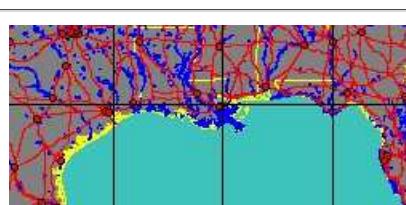
No Georeferenced data available



1800000370  
***Epitonium phymantii***  
R. Robertson, 1994  
Florida



5272000044  
***Epitonium pigrum***  
E.F. Garcia, 2011  
USA, Louisiana



no  
IMAGES  
available

1800004120  
***Epitonium  
platyleurum***

(J.C. Verco, 1906)  
Australia

No Georeferenced data available



1800000375  
***Epitonium  
polacia***

(W.H. Dall, 1889)  
Florida Keys  
10 mm



1802000010  
***Epitonium  
politum***

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Ecuador  
10,7 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium appressicostata* W.H. Dall, 1917
- *Epitonium appressicostatum* W.H. Dall, 1917
- *Epitonium impicatum* W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928
- *Epitonium pedroana* G. Willett, 1932
- *Depressiscala pedroanum* G. Willett, 1932
- *Depressiscala appressicostatum* W.H. Dall, 1917
- *Depressiscala impicatum* W.H. Dall & W.H. Ochsner, 1928
- *Epitonium pedroanum* G. Willett, 1932
- *Depressiscala polta* G.B. II Sowerby, 1844



1804454915  
***Epitonium  
porrectum***

(R.B. Hinds, 1843)

No Georeferenced data available



1804460187  
***Epitonium  
praeclarum***

A. Adams, 1861

No Georeferenced data available



1800000385  
***Epitonium  
profundum***

T. Nakayama, 2000  
East China Sea  
39,8 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium okezoko* M. Azuma, 1962



1804454955  
***Epitonium  
proximum***

(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)  
East China Sea  
8,5 mm



1800000390  
***Epitonium  
pseudonanum***

P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986  
Spain  
2 mm



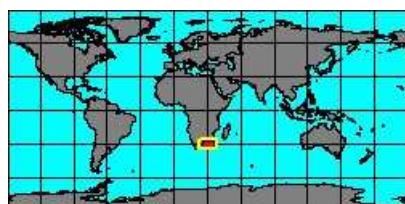
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium formosa* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875
- *Epitonium nanum* Auct. non J.G. Jeffreys, 1884

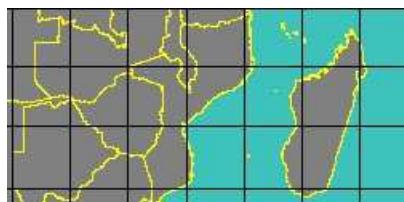
- *Epitonium pulcherrima* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1872



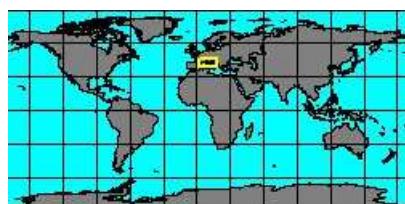
1804454975  
***Epitonium psonion***  
R.N. Kilburn, 1985  
Natal, South Africa  
3,3 mm



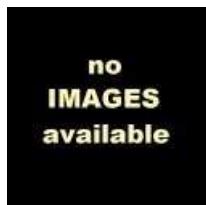
1804454985  
***Epitonium pteroen***  
R.N. Kilburn, 1977  
Mozambique



1800000395  
***Epitonium pulchellum***  
(Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832)  
Italy, Tuscany Archipelago  
13 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium multistriata* R.A. Philippi, 1844

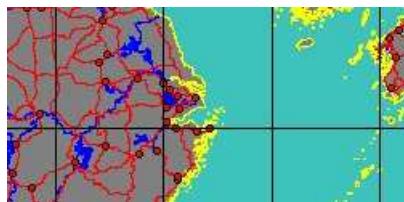


1804455005  
***Epitonium pulcherrimum***  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
West Pacific

No Georeferenced data available



1804455045  
***Epitonium pupiforme***  
(H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda,  
& T. Habe, 1971)  
East China Sea  
9 mm

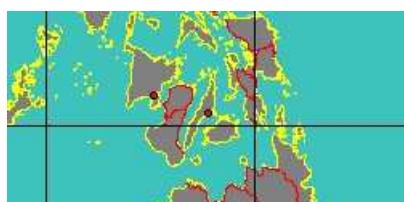


1804460011  
***Epitonium pusillum***  
P.F. Röding, 1798

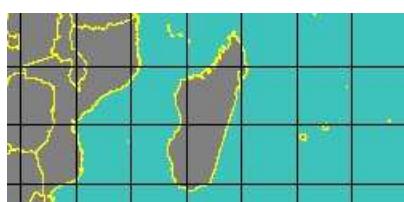
No Georeferenced data available



1800000410  
***Epitonium pyramidale***  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Philippines, Cebu  
31 mm

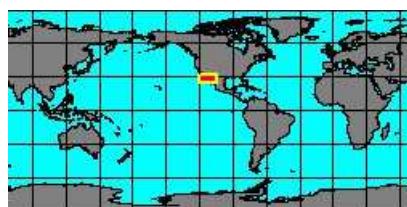


1804459183  
***Epitonium quiquandoni***  
L. Bozzetti, 2007  
Madagascar  
8,35 mm





1804455135  
***Epitonium reflexum***  
(P.P. Carpenter, 1856)  
Baja California



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium reflexa* P.P. Carpenter, 1856

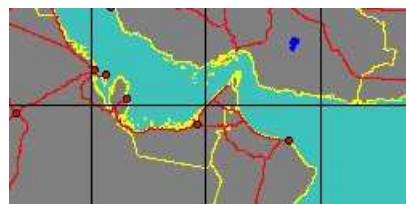


5272000024  
***Epitonium regulare***  
(P.P. Carpenter, 1857)

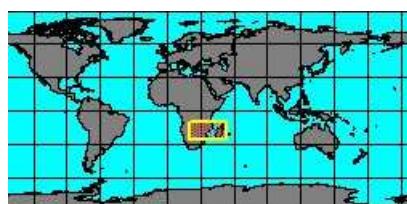
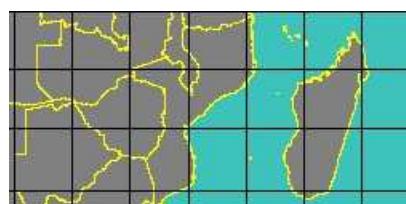
No Georeferenced data available



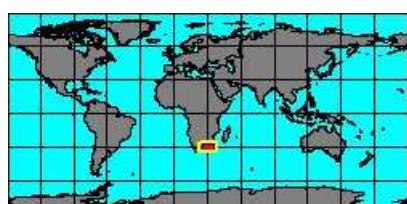
1804455145  
***Epitonium regulare***  
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)  
Arab Emirates  
23,1 mm



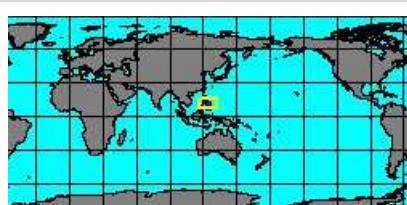
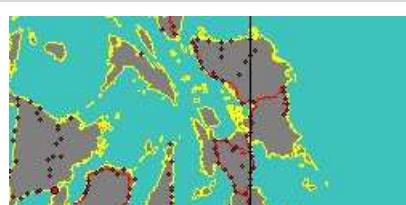
1804457685  
***Epitonium repandior***  
R.N. Kiburn, 1985  
Mozambique  
11,4 mm



1800000415  
***Epitonium repandum***  
R.N. Kiburn, 1985  
South Africa, Natal  
7,7 mm



1804455175  
***Epitonium replicatum***  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Philippines, Biliran Island  
3,1 mm



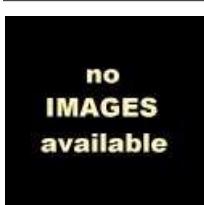
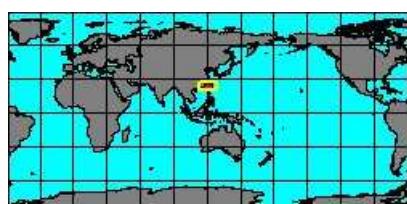
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium arestrum* S.W. Tinker, 1952
- *Epitonium orstedianum* A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1951

- *Epitonium bialatum* W.H. Dall, 1917
- *Epitonium wurtzbaughi* A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1939



1804455185  
***Epitonium reticulatum***  
Y.C. Lee & W.L. Wu, 1998  
Taiwan  
16,5 mm

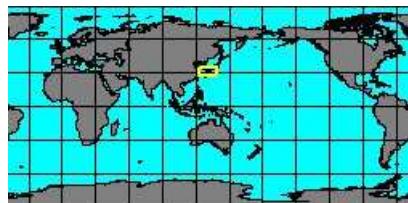


1804455205  
***Epitonium rhips***  
(R.B. Watson, 1897)

No Georeferenced data available



1804457705  
**Epitonium  
rimbohai**  
(H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976)  
Japan, Kishika Zaki  
6,4 mm

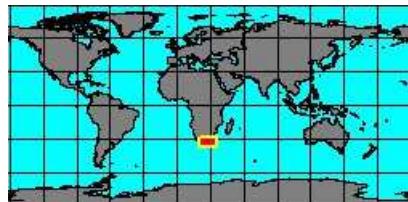


1804459543  
**Epitonium  
rissoinaeforme**  
(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)

No Georeferenced data available



1800000420  
**Epitonium  
robillardii**  
(G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)  
South Africa  
23,6 mm



**synonyms:**  
● *Scala gaziensis* H.B. Preston MS



1804460207  
**Epitonium  
rubiginosum**  
P.F. Röding, 1798

No Georeferenced data available



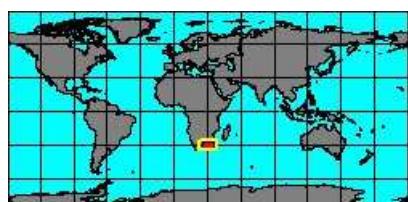
1800004110  
**Epitonium  
sakuraii**  
(J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961)  
Philippines  
30 mm



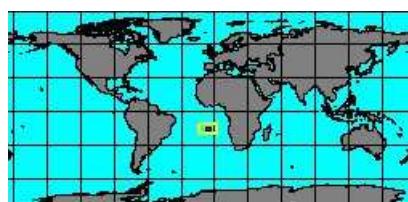
**synonyms:**  
● *Epitonium ootani* M. Azuma, 1962



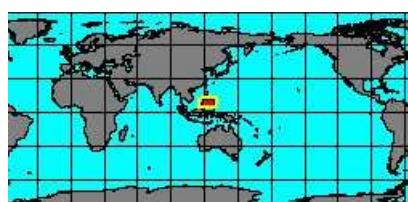
1800000445  
**Epitonium  
sallykaicherae**  
R.N. Kilburn, 1985  
South Africa, Natal  
16,3 mm



1804455275  
**Epitonium  
sanctaehelenaense**  
(E.A. Smith, 1890)  
Saint Helena



1804455285  
**Epitonium  
sandwichense**  
(P. Nyst, 1871)  
Philippines, Aliguay Island  
9,8 mm



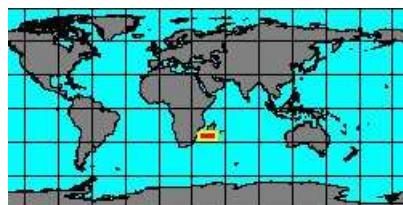
**synonyms:**

- *Scalaria decussata* W.H. Pease, 1867
- *Scalaria subdecussata* W.H. Pease, 1867

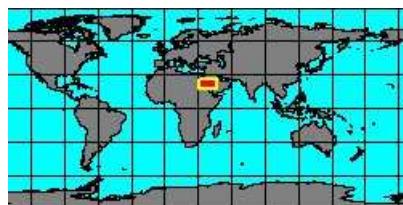
- *Epitonium kanemoe* H.A. Pilsbry, 1921



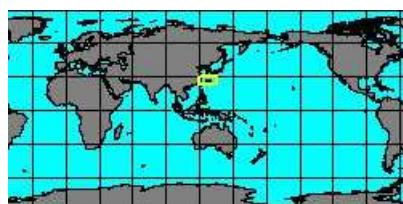
1804459187  
**Epitonium**  
**santinii**  
L. Bozzetti, 2007  
Lavanono, Madagascar  
7,2 mm



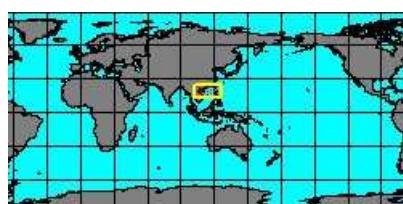
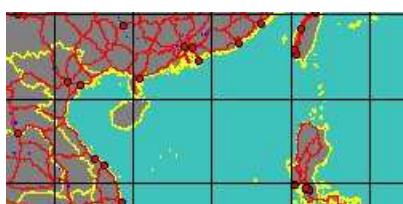
1804455305  
**Epitonium**  
**savignyi**  
F.P. Jousseaume, 1912  
Red Sea, Jeddah  
5,8 mm



1800004045  
**Epitonium**  
**sawamurai**  
M. Azuma, 1960  
Japan, Okinawa



1802150035  
**Epitonium**  
**sawinae**  
(W.H. Dall, 1903)  
South China Sea  
34 mm



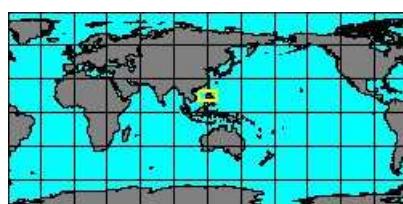
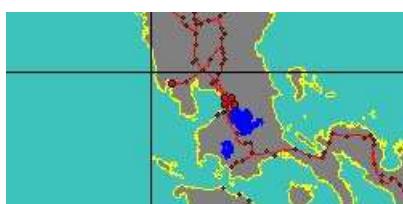
**synonyms:**

- Epitonium acrostephanus W.H. Dall, 1908
- Epitonium berryi W.H. Dall, 1907

- Epitonium rectilaminatum W.H. Dall, 1907



1800000450  
**Epitonium**  
**scalare**  
(C. Linnaeus, 1758)  
Philippines, Manila Bay  
66 mm



**synonyms:**

- Epitonium breve P.F. Röding, 1798
- Epitonium disjuncta G. Perry, 1810
- Epitonium leavis A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929
- Epitonium medium P.F. Röding, 1798
- Epitonium multiviriferum E.A. Smith, 1911
- Epitonium principale P.F. Röding, 1798
- Turbo scalaris C. Linnaeus, 1758

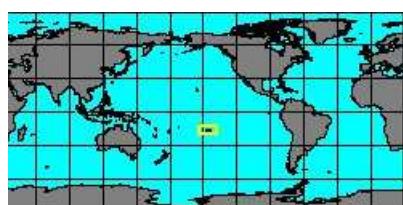
- Epitonium conica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- Epitonium gradatum A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929
- Epitonium lineatum P.F. Röding, 1798
- Epitonium minor A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929
- Epitonium pretiosa J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816
- Epitonium pygmaeum A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929
- Epitonium subtile A.W. Grabau & S.G. King, 1929



1804455345  
**Epitonium**  
**scheppmani**  
(J.C. Melvill, 1910)  
Red Sea  
13 mm



1804460622  
**Epitonium**  
**schoediei**  
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)  
Tuamotu, Fakarava  
4,78 mm

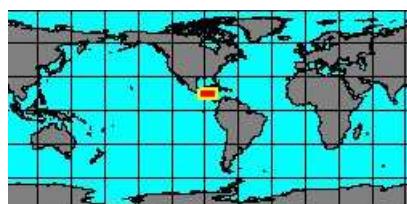




1800000455  
***Epitonium sericifila***

(W.H. Dall, 1889)

Honduras  
5 mm



1804455395  
***Epitonium sexcostum***

(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)

Red Sea  
15 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium sexcosta* F.P. Jousseaume, 1912



1804455405  
***Epitonium shyorum***

H. DuShane & J.H. McLean, 1968

Ecuador  
7 mm



**synonyms:**

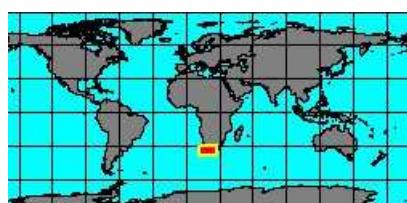
- *Epitonium syorum* H. DuShane & J.H. McLean, 1968



1800000465  
***Epitonium simplex***

(G.B. III Sowerby, 1894)

South Africa, Cape  
14,7 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium albanyana* W.H. Turton, 1932

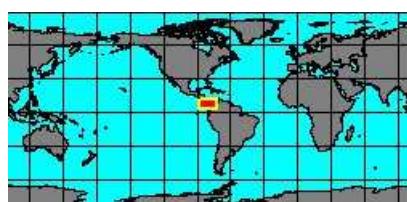
● *Epitonium melvilli* M.E.A. de Boury



1804455415  
***Epitonium skoglundae***

H. DuShane, 1974

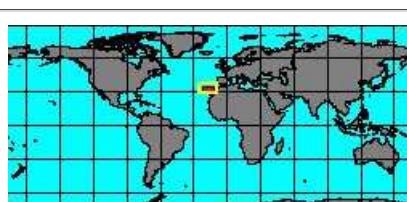
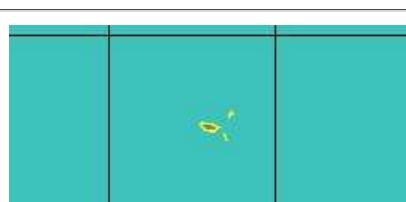
West Panama



1804455425  
***Epitonium smithi***

(G.W. Tryon, 1887)

Madeira, Portugal



**synonyms:**

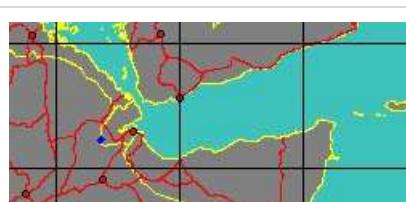
- *Epitonium miranda* E.A. Smith, 1871



1804455617  
***Epitonium smriglioi***

A. Bonfitto, 2010

Gulf of Aden, Somalia



1804460644  
***Epitonium sororasta***

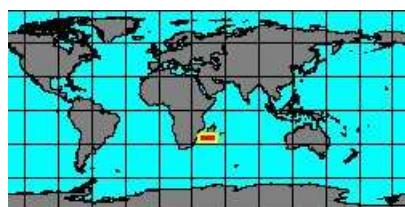
R.N. Kilburn, 1985

No Georeferenced data available



1804459583  
***Epitonium sousai***

L. Bozzetti, 2008  
Lavanono, Madagascar  
6 mm



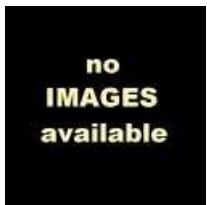
1804455495  
***Epitonium sowerbyanum***

(P. Nyst, 1871)  
Philippines, Aliguay Island



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium concinnum* G.B. Sowerby, 1844



1804455505  
***Epitonium sowerbyi***

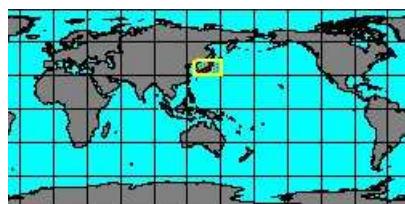
S. Clessin, 1884

No Georeferenced data available



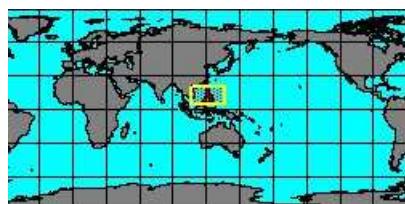
5272000049  
***Epitonium spiralis***

(A. Adams, 1861)  
Japan



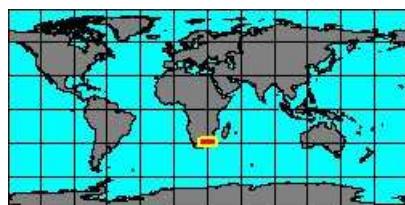
1804455585  
***Epitonium spridion***

R.N. Kiburn, 1985  
Philippines



1800000480  
***Epitonium stigmaticum***

(H.A. Pilsbry, 1911)  
South Africa, Natal, Durban Bay  
9 mm



**synonyms:**

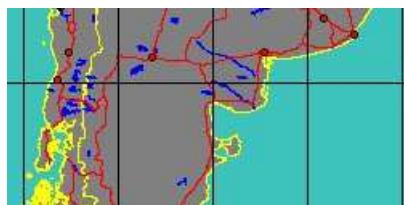
- *Hyabscala maculosa* M. Yokoyama, 1922
- *Epitonium maculosum* M. Yokoyama, 1922

- *Epitonium maculosa* M. Yokoyama, 1922
- *Hyabscala stigmatica* H.A. Pilsbry, 1911



1804455635  
***Epitonium striatellum***

(P. Nyst, 1871)  
Argentina, San Antonio Este  
18,6 mm



**synonyms:**

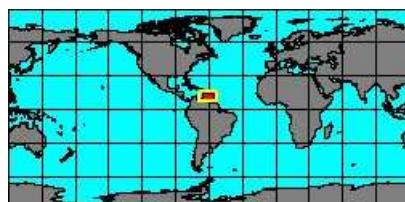
- *Epitonium tenuistriata* D'Orbigny, 1839

- *Asperiscala tenuistriatum* D'Orbigny, 1839



1800000485  
***Epitonium striatissimum***

(T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)  
Tobago Island  
8,6 mm



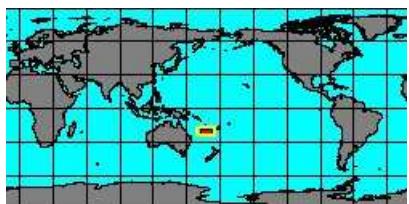
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium rushii* W.H. Dall, 1889
- *Epitonium striatissima* (T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878)

- *Asperiscala rushii* W.H. Dall, 1889
- *Ecclesogryra striatissima* T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1878

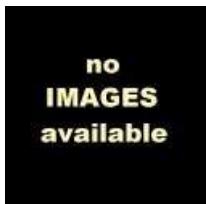


1804455675  
***Epitonium subariculatum***  
(S.M. Souverbie, 1866)  
New Caledonia  
12 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Parviscalia attenuata* G.B. II Sowerby, 1874

- *Parviscalia microsoma* C.M. Tapparone-Caneffri, 1876



1804455685  
***Epitonium subcastum***  
(E.A. Smith, 1899)

No Georeferenced data available



1804455725  
***Epitonium subtile***  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Philippines, Cebu  
8 mm



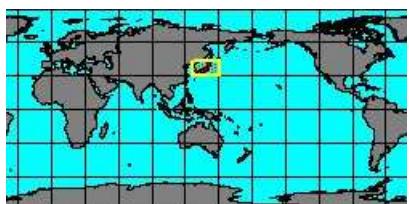
1804455775  
***Epitonium suprastriatum***  
(P.P. Carpenter, 1857)  
Ecuador  
8,5 mm



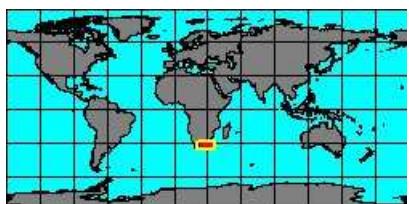
1804455785  
***Epitonium sykesi***  
(J.C. Melville & R. Standen, 1903)  
Gulf of Oman



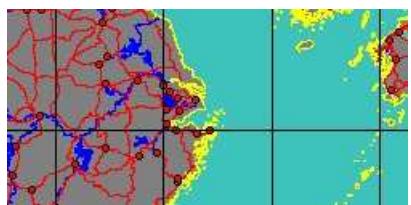
1804457725  
***Epitonium symmetricum***  
(W.H. Pease, 1867)  
Japan



1804455795  
***Epitonium synekhes***  
R.N. Kilburn, 1985  
South Africa, Transkei  
6 mm



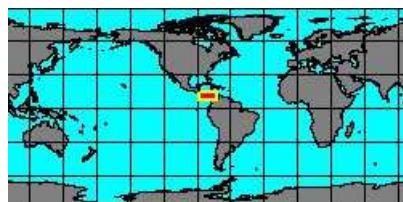
1800004050  
***Epitonium syoichiroi***  
H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976  
East China Sea  
15 mm





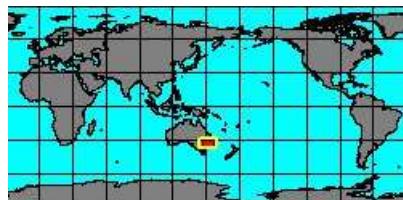
1804455815  
***Epitonium  
tabogense***

W.H. Dall, 1917  
Gulf of Panama



1804455825  
***Epitonium  
tacitum***

(T. Iredale, 1936)  
Port Stephens, Australia



1800004175  
***Epitonium  
taiwanicum***

F.A. Schilder & M. Schilder, 1938  
Taiwan  
20 mm



1804457735  
***Epitonium  
tamsinae***

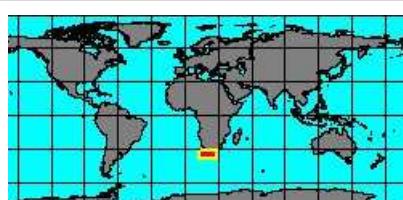
R.N. Kilburn, 1985

No Georeferenced data available



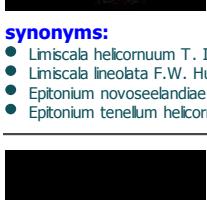
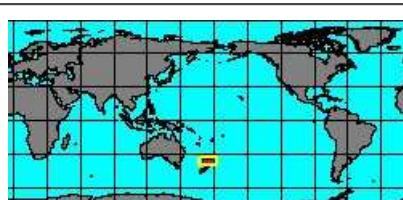
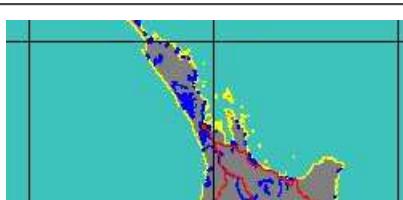
1800000490  
***Epitonium  
tenebrosum***

(G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)  
South Africa, Agulhas Bank  
20,4 mm



1800000495  
***Epitonium  
tenellum***

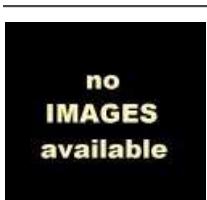
(F.W. Hutton, 1885)  
New Zealand, Auckland  
12,8 mm



**synonyms:**

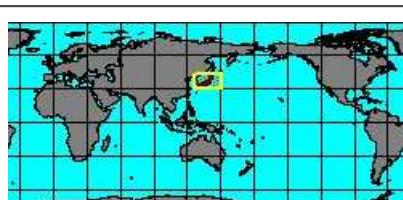
- Limiscala helconnum T. Iredale, 1936
- Limiscala lineolata F.W. Hutton, 1873
- Epitonium novoseelandiae S. Clessin, 1897
- Epitonium tenellum helconnum T. Iredale, 1936

- Epitonium helconnum T. Iredale, 1936
- Epitonium lyra F.W. Hutton, 1873
- Limiscala tenella F.W. Hutton, 1885



1804455885  
***Epitonium  
tenerum***

(H. Adams, 1873)  
Japan



**synonyms:**

- Epitonium subnudatum G.B. II Sowerby, 1874

No Georeferenced data available



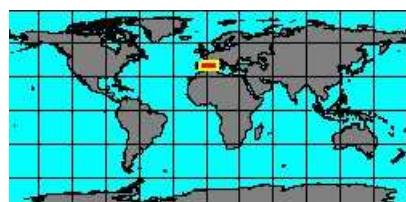
1804459407  
***Epitonium  
tenue***

J.E. Gray, 1827

No Georeferenced data available



1804457915  
***Epitonium tenuicostatum***  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Spain  
31 mm



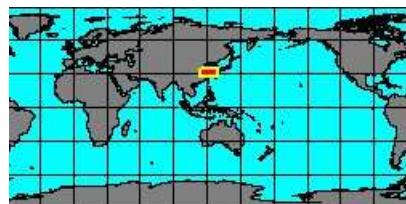
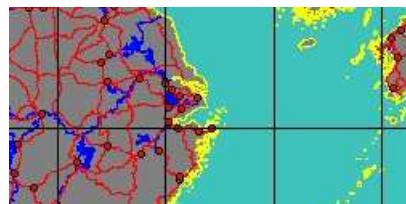
**synonyms:**

- *Spiniscala extenuicostata* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913
- *Spiniscala tenuicostata* G.B. II Sowerby, 1844

- *Epitonium extenuicostata* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913
- *Epitonium tenuicostata* G.B. II Sowerby, 1844



1800000505  
***Epitonium tenuiliratum***  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1874)  
East China Sea  
10 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium castanea* T. Habe, 1961



1804459387  
***Epitonium tenuipicturatum***  
T. Nakayama, 2000

No Georeferenced data available



1804455925  
***Epitonium terebriforme***  
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available



1804455935  
***Epitonium textimattum***  
H. DuShane, 1977  
Mexico, Jalisco



1804455945  
***Epitonium texturatum***  
(A.A. Gould, 1847)  
unknown locality

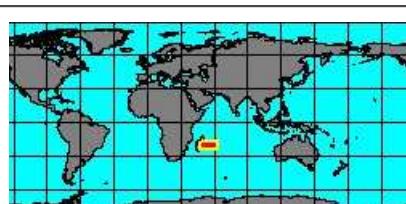
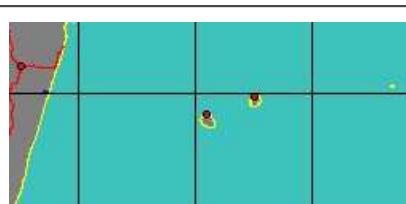
No Georeferenced data available



1804455955  
***Epitonium thelcterium***  
(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)  
Persian Gulf



1800004015  
***Epitonium thorsoni***  
H. DuShane, 1988  
Réunion  
4,1 mm



**synonyms:**

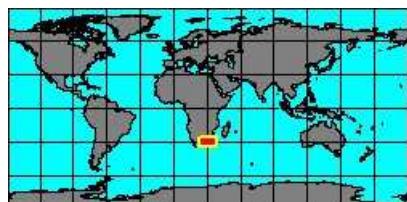
- *Parviscalpa dipterophorum* J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989
- *Epitonium herosae* J. Drivas & M. Jay, 1989



1800000515  
***Epitonium thyraeum***

R.N. Kilburn, 1985

Park Rynie, Natal, South Africa  
3,6 mm



1800000520  
***Epitonium tiberii***

(M.E.A. de Boury, 1890)  
Italy, Cannizzaro  
4,1 mm



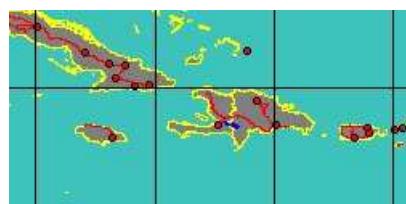
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium solutum* N. Tiberi, 1863



1804455965  
***Epitonium tiburonense***

W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952  
Haiti  
10,5 mm



1804460251  
***Epitonium tigrinum***

P.F. Röding, 1798

No Georeferenced data available



1804456005  
***Epitonium tinctorium***

W.H. Dall, 1919  
Ecuador  
5,2 mm



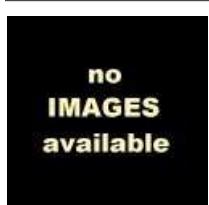
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium tinctorum* W.H. Dall, 1917



1802150040  
***Epitonium tinctum***

(P.P. Carpenter, 1864)  
USA, California  
16,1 mm



5272000016  
***Epitonium tinctum bormanni***

A.M. Strong, 1941

California, San Diego



**synonyms:**

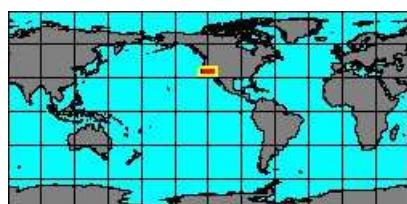
- *Nitidiscala bormanni* A.M. Strong, 1941
- *Epitonium crebicostatum* bormanni A.M. Strong, 1941



1804455985  
***Epitonium tinctum subcoronatum***

P.P. Carpenter, 1864

USA, California  
13 mm

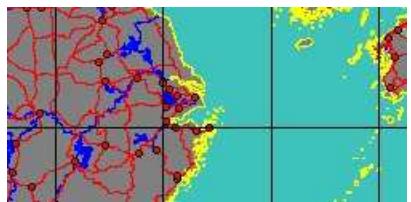


**synonyms:**

- *Scalaria subcoronata* P.P. Carpenter, 1864



1800004055  
***Epitonium tokyoense***  
(J.T. Kuroda, 1930)  
East China Sea  
16 mm



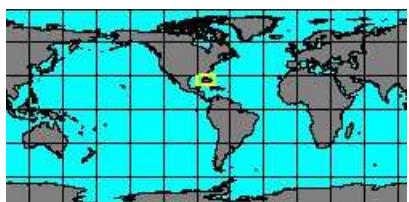
1804456025  
***Epitonium tokyoense kandai***  
(J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1961)  
East China Sea  
8,1 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium kandai* J.T. Kuroda & M. Azuma, 1961



1800000525  
***Epitonium tollini***  
P. Bartsch, 1938  
Florida, Sanibel Island  
9,6 mm

**synonyms:**

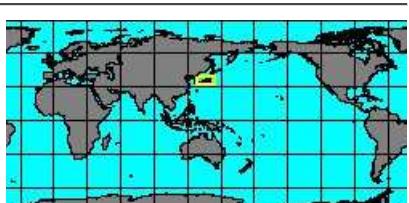
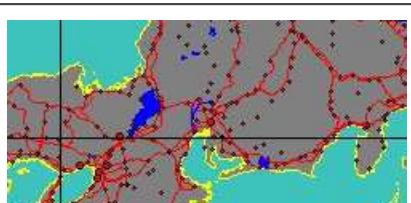
- *Epitonium tollini* P. Bartsch, 1938



1804456045  
***Epitonium tomlinii***  
(M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)  
Singapore  
4 mm



1804458175  
***Epitonium tosaense***  
(M. Azuma, 1962)  
Japan, Aichi  
15 mm

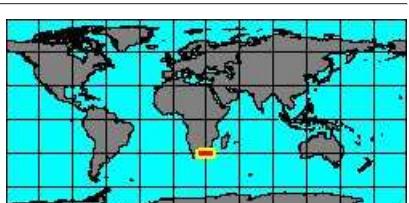
**synonyms:**

- *Cirsotrema fragilis* S.C.T. Hanley, 1840
- *Amaea tosaensis* M. Azuma, 1960

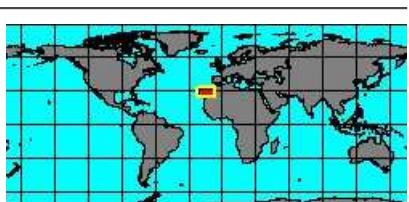
- *Cirsotrema fragilis* M. Azuma, 1960
- *Fragilscalpa tosaensis* M. Azuma, 1962



1804457755  
***Epitonium townsendi***  
(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)  
Mzamba, Transkei, South Africa  
4 mm



1800004165  
***Epitonium trevelyanum***  
(G. Johnston, 1841)  
Canary Islands, Lanzarote  
16 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium pseudopulchella* G. Seguenza, 1879

- *Epitonium trevelyanum* G. Johnston, 1841



1804456105  
**Epitonium  
trochooides**

(M.E.A. de Boury, 1912)

Senegal



**synonyms:**

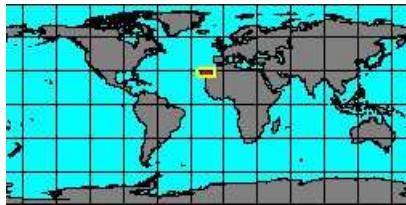
- *Epitonium trochiformis* H.F. Von Maltzan, 1885



1800000530  
**Epitonium  
tryoni**

(M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)

Canary Islands



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium smithii* R.B. Watson, 1897
- *Epitonium tryoni* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913



1804456125  
**Epitonium  
tumidulum**

(K.H.J. Thiele, 1930)

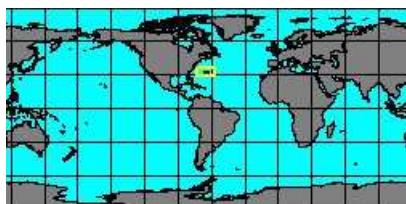
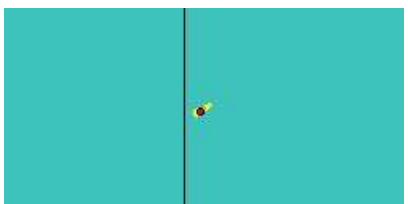
No Georeferenced data available



1804456175  
**Epitonium  
turritellula**

(O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875)

Bermuda, Castle Island  
6 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Asperiscala riisei* O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875
- *Epitonium rushii stylina* W.H. Dall, 1889
- *Epitonium stylina* W.H. Dall, 1889
- *Epitonium turritellula riisei* O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875

- *Asperiscala rushii stylina* W.H. Dall, 1889
- *Asperiscala stylina* W.H. Dall, 1889

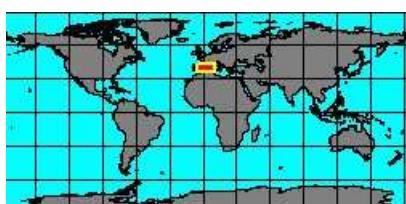


1800000535  
**Epitonium  
turtonis**

(W. Turton, 1819)

Spain

49 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium elegans* A. Röss, 1826
- *Epitonium planicosta* Ant. Bivona-Bernardi, 1832
- *Epitonium tenuicosta* W. Kobelt, 1908
- *Epitonium tenuicosta* P.M. Palary, 1938
- *Epitonium turtonae* W. Turton, 1819

- *Epitonium plicata* A. Scacchi, 1836
- *Epitonium tenuicosta* A. Michaud, 1829
- *Epitonium tenuicosta transitans* W. Kobelt, 1908
- *Epitonium turtonae karpathense* F. Nordsieck, 1969



18000004080  
**Epitonium  
umbilicatum**

(W.H. Pease, 1869)

Hawaii  
14,6 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium confusum* E.A. Smith, 1890

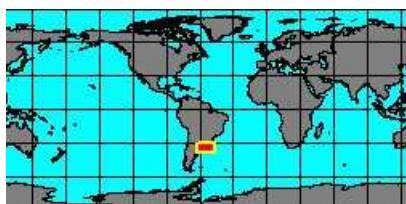
- *Epitonium oahuense* H.A. Pilsby, 1921



1800000540  
**Epitonium  
unifasciatum**

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)

Uruguay  
10 mm

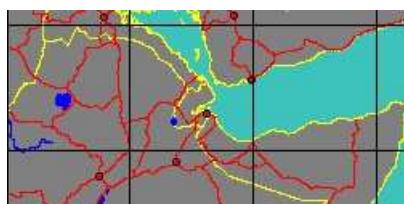




1804450835  
***Epitonium***  
***vaillanti***

(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)

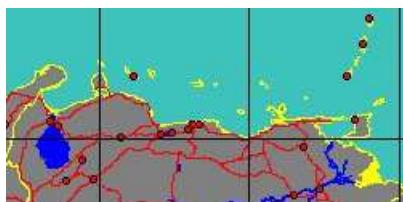
Djibouti  
4,8 mm



1804456285  
***Epitonium***  
***venosum***

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)

Venezuela  
8,2 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium erectispina* O.A.L. Mörcb, 1875
- *Epitonium permodesta* C.B. Adams, 1845

- *Epitonium modesta* C.B. Adams, 1845



1804456495  
***Epitonium***  
***viaderi***

(A. Féneaux, 1938)

Indian Ocean

No Georeferenced data available



1800000545  
***Epitonium***  
***vittatum***

(J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)

Sicily channel, Italy  
4 mm



**synonyms:**

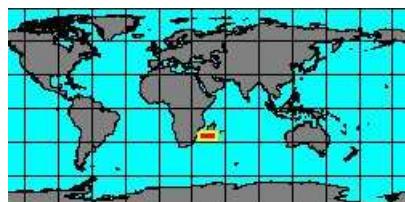
- *Epitonium vitrea* K.H.J. Thiele, 1925



1804460607  
***Epitonium***  
***vivens***

L. Bozzetti, 2009

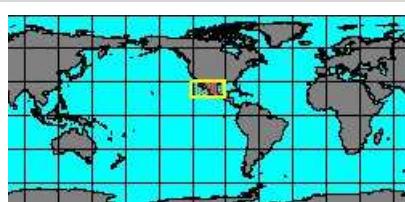
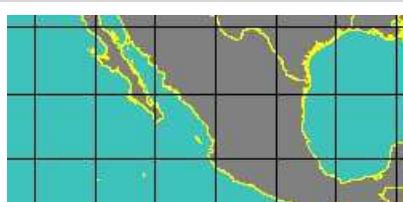
Lavanono, Madagascar  
5,1 mm



1804456345  
***Epitonium***  
***walkeri***

L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951

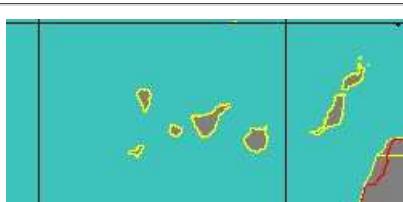
Mexico West  
7,5 mm



1804456355  
***Epitonium***  
***webbii***

(D'Orbigny, 1840)

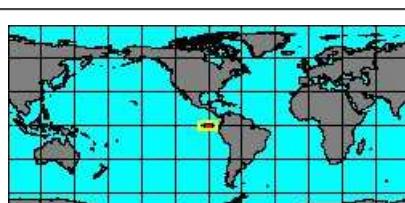
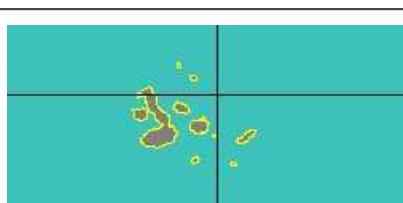
Canary Islands, Tenerife  
18,46 mm



1804456365  
***Epitonium***  
***willetti***

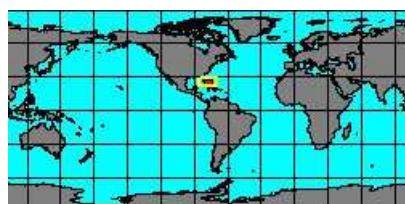
A.M. Strong & L.G. Hertlein, 1937

Galapagos





1804456375  
***Epitonium worsfoldi***  
R. Robertson, 1994  
Bahamas  
14,9 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonum principale* P.S. Pallas, 1774



1804460279  
***Epitonium yabei***

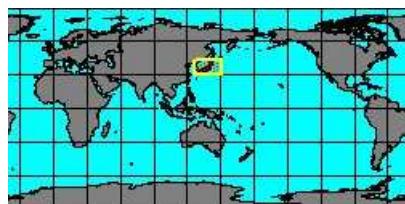
S. Nomura, 1937

No Georeferenced data available



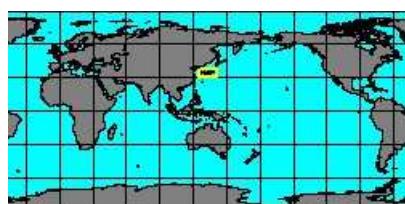
1804458825  
***Epitonium yamakawana***

M. Yokoyama, 1922  
Japan



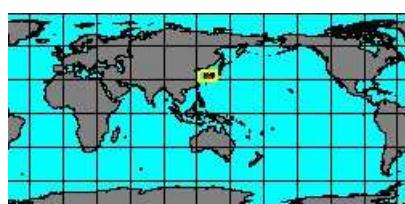
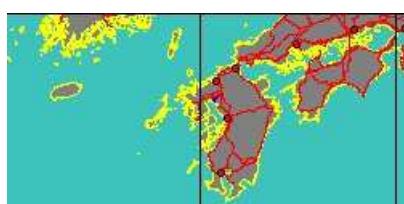
5272000010  
***Epitonium yangi***

L.G. Brown, 2010  
Japan, Kochi



1804456405  
***Epitonium yokoyamai***

M. Suzuki & M. Ichikawa, 1936  
Nagasaki, Japan  
15 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Papyriscola bifasciata* T. Kira & T. Habe, 1962
- *Scala lyra* M. Yokoyama, 1927



1804458835  
***Epitonium zatrephe*s**

(J.C. Melvill, 1910)  
Iran Pakistan

No Georeferenced data available



1800004060  
***Epitonium zephyrium***

W.H. Dall, 1917  
Panama West  
10 mm



1800004065  
***Epitonium zeteki***

W.H. Dall, 1917  
Panama West  
6 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonum venado* A.A. Olsson & M. Smith, 1951

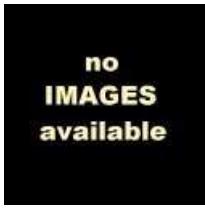
**Subgenus: Epitonium (Parviscala)** M.E.A. de Boury, 1887 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



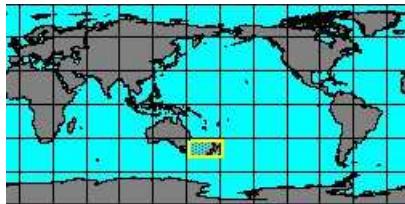
1804460631  
**Parviscala**  
**esculptum**  
(G.B. Sowerby, 1844)

No Georeferenced data available

**Genus: Funiscala** M.E.A. de Boury, 1891 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



1804456445  
**Funiscala**  
**maxwelli**  
H.J. Finlay, 1930  
New Zealand



**Genus: Globiscala** M.E.A. de Boury, 1909 (4 SP, 2 IMG)

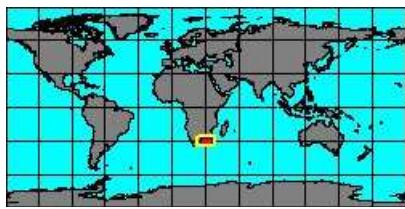


5272000011  
**Globiscala**  
**arjani**  
B. Kokshoorn & J. Goud, 2007

No Georeferenced data available



1802200035  
**Globiscala**  
**bullata**  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
South Africa, Natal  
25 mm



**synonyms:**

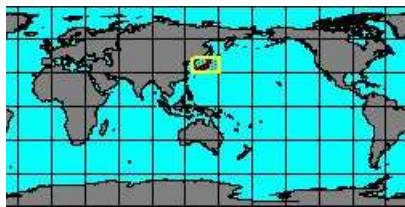
- Globiscala kashivajimensis M. Azuma, 1962
- Papyriscala vallata F.P. Jousseaume, 1912

- Globiscala papyracea M.E.A. de Boury, 1912
- Globiscala woolacottae J.A. Kershaw, 1958



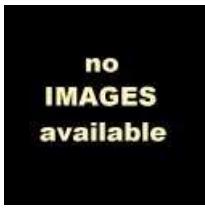
1804457855  
**Globiscala**  
**globosa**

H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971  
Japan  
29 mm



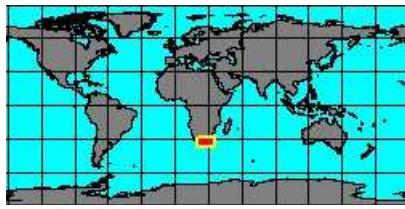
**synonyms:**

- Sagamiscala globosa H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971



1804457865  
**Globiscala**  
**munda**  
(K.H. Barnard, 1969)

South Africa



**synonyms:**

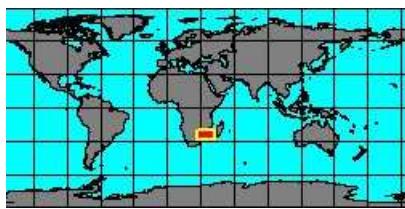
- Sagamiscala munda (K.H. Barnard, 1969)

**Genus: Gyroscala** M.E.A. de Boury, 1887 (syn: Pictoscala, Turbona, Pomiscala - 9 SP, 9 IMG)



1802104000  
**Gyroscala**  
**coronata**

J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1816  
Mozambique, Zavora  
36,7 mm



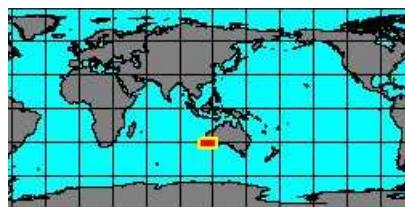
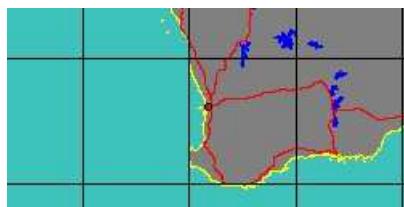
**synonyms:**

- Gyroscala africana P. Bartsch, 1915



180210000  
**Gyroscala  
lamellosa**

J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822  
Perth, Western Australia  
18 mm



**synonyms:**

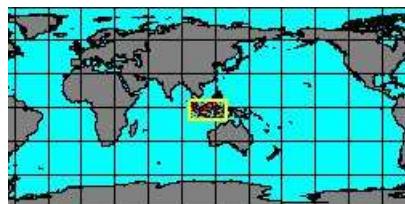
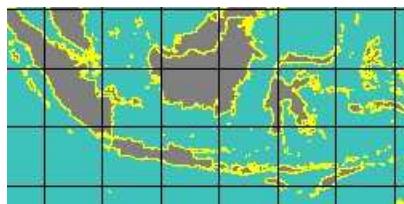
- Gyroscala albocostata W.H. Turton, 1932
- Gyroscala angusta O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875
- Gyroscala candida T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877
- Gyroscala commutata T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1877
- Epitonium filaris O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875
- Gyroscala hachijoensis Is. Taki, 1957
- Gyroscala perplexa W.H. Pease, 1863
- Epitonium pseudoscalaris G.B. Brocchi, 1814
- Epitonium pyramidis S.W. Tinker, 1952
- Epitonium riensis W.H. Turton, 1932
- Epitonium torquatum A. Féneaux, 1943

- Gyroscala basica W.H. Dall, 1917
- Epitonium clathrus G.B. Sowerby, 1842
- Epitonium consors J.C.H. Crosse & P.H. Fischer, 1864
- Gyroscala fimbriosa S.V. Wood, 1842
- Gyroscala monocyla J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- Gyroscala perpicata T. Iredale, 1929
- Gyroscala perplexa Is. Taki, 1957
- Gyroscala reevesbyi B.C. Cotton, 1938
- Epitonium rufanensis W.H. Turton, 1932



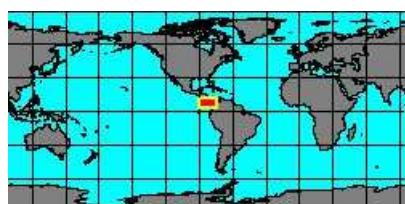
1802104020  
**Gyroscala  
mikeleei**

E.F. Garcia, 2003  
Indonesia



18000000405  
**Gyroscala  
purpurata**

(W.H. Dall, 1917)  
Panama, Coiba Island  
5,5 mm



**synonyms:**

- Epitonium purpuratum W.H. Dall, 1917



1804458685  
**Gyroscala  
roberti**

(W.H. Dall, 1917)  
Panama West  
10,4 mm



**synonyms:**

- Epitonium roberti W.H. Dall, 1917



18000000435  
**Gyroscala  
rupicola**

(J.D. Kurtz, 1860)  
Sanibel Island, Florida  
14 mm



**synonyms:**

- Gyroscala fischeriana C.M. Tapparone-Caneffri, 1876
- Gyroscala lineata T. Say, 1822
- Epitonium rupicola G.B. III Sowerby, 1916
- Gyroscala unicostata L.A. Reeve, 1873

- Gyroscala rupicola (J.D. Kurtz, 1860)
- Gyroscala sublineata M.E.A. de Boury, 1918



1804455605  
**Gyroscala  
statuminata**

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Panama West  
23,3 mm



**synonyms:**

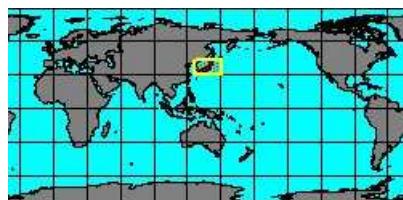
- Epitonium statuminata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844
- Epitonium strongi H.N. Lowe, 1932

- Epitonium strongianum H.N. Lowe, 1932



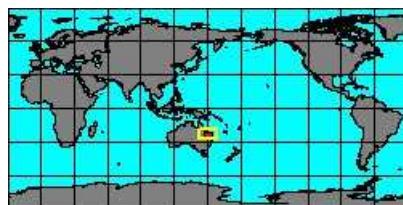
1804459227  
**Gyroscala**  
**watanabei**

T. Nakayama, 2000  
Japan



1801300045  
**Gyroscala**  
**xenicima**

(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)  
Yeppoon, Australia  
5,1 mm



**synonyms:**

- Amaea turnerae C.O. Van Regteren Altena, 1971

- Epitonium xenicina (J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)

**Genus: Narvalisca** T. Iredale, 1936 (4 SP, 3 IMG)



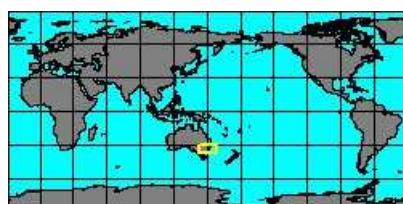
1804456715  
**Narvalisca**  
**dorysa**

T. Iredale, 1936  
East China Sea  
17 mm



1804456735  
**Narvalisca**  
**flindersi**

(B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)  
Australia, Sydney



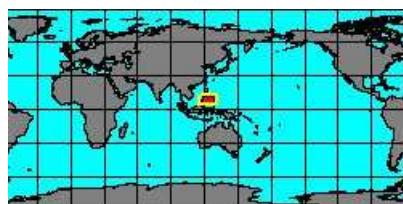
**synonyms:**

- Epitonium flindersi B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938



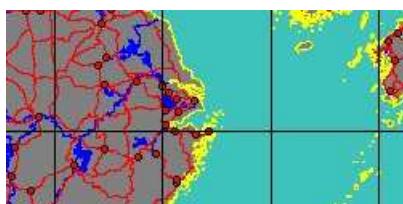
1804459603  
**Narvalisca**  
**pelisanserina**

E.F. Garcia, 2003  
Philippines, Aliguay Island  
25,6 mm



1801304110  
**Narvalisca**  
**percancellata**

(T. Nakayama, 2000)  
East China Sea  
37,28 mm



**synonyms:**

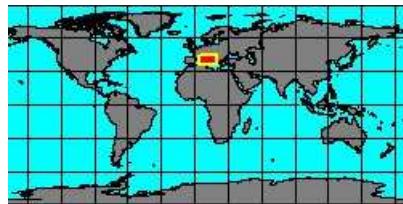
- Amaea subcancellata M. Azuma, 1962
- Narvalisca subcancellata M. Azuma, 1962

**Genus: Opalia** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (syn: Dentisca, Granulisca, Nodisca, Psychrosoma - 78 SP, 55 IMG)



1802200000  
**Opalia**  
**abbotti**

W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952  
Tyrhenian Sea  
3,5 mm



**synonyms:**

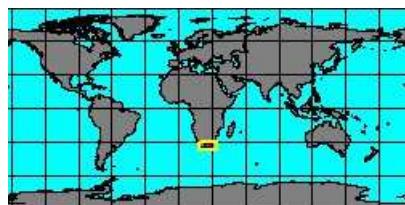
- Opalia cerigottana nicolai F. Nordsieck, 1974
- Scalaria fusticula T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875
- Opalia nicolai F. Nordsieck, 1974

- Opalia fusticulus A. Gaglini, 1992
- Opalia watsoni W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1950



1804456745  
**Opalia**  
*aglaia*

(P. Bartsch, 1915)  
South Africa, Port Alfred



**synonyms:**

- *Scalaria erecta* W.H. Turton, 1932
- *Epitonium products* W.H. Turton, 1932

- *Epitonium kowiensis* W.H. Turton, 1932



1802200200  
**Opalia**  
*ahiparana*

(A.W.B. Powell, 1930)  
New Zealand



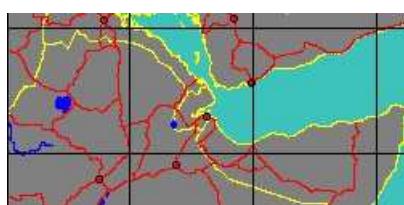
**synonyms:**

- *Pliciscala ahiparana* A.W.B. Powell, 1930



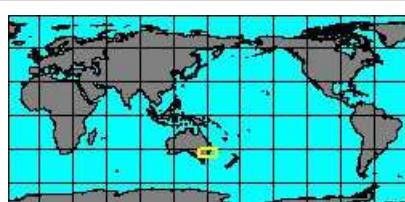
1804456755  
**Opalia**  
*alba*

(M.E.A. de Boury, 1911)  
Djibouti  
4 mm



1804456775  
**Opalia**  
*apostolorum*

(T. Iredale, 1936)  
Port Jackson, Australia  
7 mm



1802200015  
**Opalia**  
*aurifila*

(W.H. Dall, 1889)  
Martinique  
11 mm



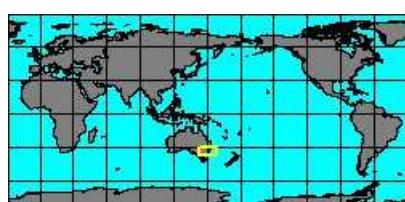
**synonyms:**

- *Opalia aurifila* W.H. Dall, 1889



1802200020  
**Opalia**  
*australis*

(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822)  
Australia, Sydney  
25 mm



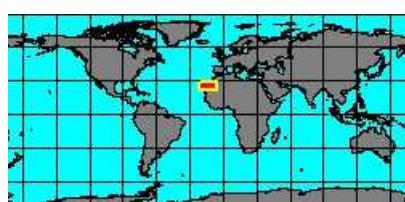
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium australis* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822



1804451975  
**Opalia**  
*bairdii*

(E.A. Smith, 1871)  
West Sahara  
11 mm



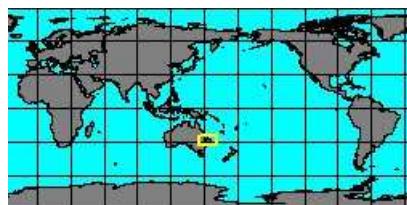
**synonyms:**

- *Spiniscala bairdii* (E.A. Smith, 1871)



1804456795  
**Opalia ballinensis**

(E.A. Smith, 1891)  
Woody Head, Australia



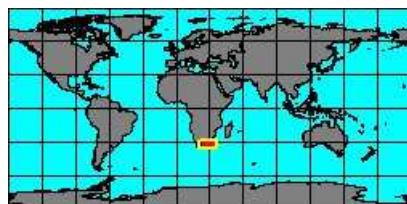
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium ballinensis* E.A. Smith, 1891



1802200025  
**Opalia bardeyi**

(F.P. Jousseaume, 1912)  
South Africa, Transkei  
7,8 mm



**synonyms:**

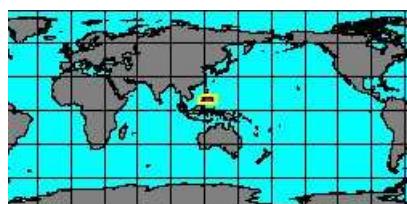
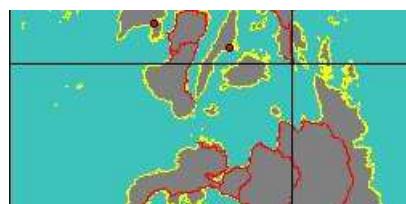
- *Opala bardeyi ebngata* F.P. Jousseaume, 1912
- *Opala ebngata* F.P. Jousseaume, 1912

- *Opalia bardeyi minor* F.P. Jousseaume, 1912



1802200205  
**Opalia bicarinata**

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Philippines, Siquijor Island  
18,4 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Opala attenuata* W.H. Pease, 1860
- *Epitonium bicarinata* G.B. II Sowerby, 1844
- *Opala gracilis* H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971
- *Rissoa infrastricta* A. Garrett, 1873

- *Opala fusoides* F.P. Jousseaume, 1912
- *Opala gracilis* H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1971



1804459503  
**Opalia borealis**

(A.A. Gould, 1852)  
Oregon  
35 mm



**synonyms:**

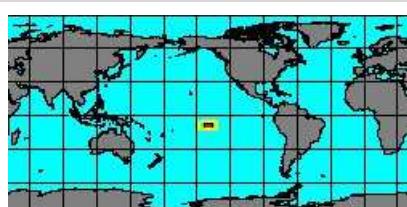
- *Opala borealis* J. Keep, 1881
- *Opala borealis chacei* A.M. Strong, 1937
- *Opala wrobleskyi* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875

- *Opala chacei* A.M. Strong, 1937



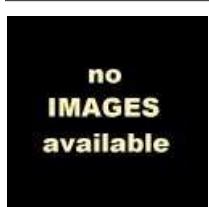
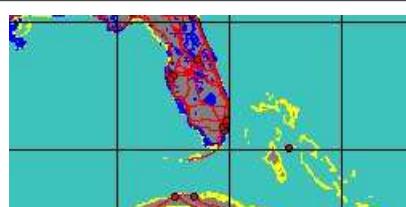
1802050010  
**Opalia burchorum**

H. DuShane, 1988  
French Polynesia  
3,41 mm



1802200040  
**Opalia burryi**

W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1950  
Florida  
21 mm



5272000045  
**Opalia calyx**

T. Nakayama, 2012

No Georeferenced data available

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

1804456855  
**Opalia  
colimana**

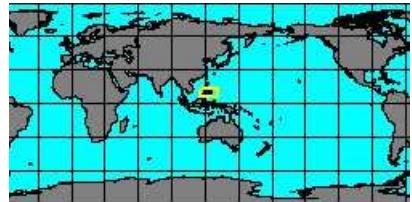
L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951  
West America

No Georeferenced data available



1804452475  
**Opalia  
corolla**

(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)  
Philippines, Balicasag Island  
5 mm



**synonyms:**

- Epitonium corolla J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

5272000047  
**Opalia  
coronata**

(R.A. Philippi, 1844)

No Georeferenced data available



1802200060  
**Opalia  
crassilabrum**

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
East China Sea  
6,1 mm



**synonyms:**

- Epitonium turris A. Féneaux, 1943

- Opalia turris A. Féneaux, 1943



1802200065  
**Opalia  
crenata**

(C. Linnaeus, 1758)  
Morocco  
10 mm



**synonyms:**

- Opalia conifera G. Montagu, 1804
- Opalia crenulata L.C. Kiener, 1839

- Opalia crenatus C. Linnaeus, 1758



1802200070  
**Opalia  
crenatoides**

P.P. Carpenter, 1864  
California, USA  
18 mm



**synonyms:**

- Opalia golisci A.M. Strong, 1930
- Epitonium golisci F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930

- Opalia insculpta P.P. Carpenter, 1865



1804456925  
**Opalia  
crystallina**

(P.P. Carpenter, 1864)  
Mexico, Cape San Lucas



**synonyms:**

- Fenella crystallina P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- Opalia espirita A.M. Strong, 1930

- Opalia espirita F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930
- Epitonium espiritum F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930



1804456935  
**Opalia diadema**  
(G.B. I Sowerby, 1832)

Ecuador  
9 mm



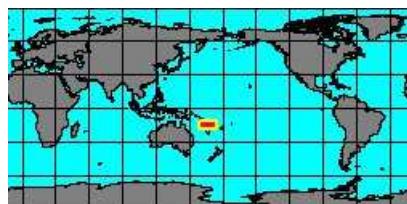
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium diadema* G.B. I Sowerby, 1832



1804459435  
**Opalia dushaneae**

E.F. Garcia, 2004  
Vanuatu  
15,2 mm



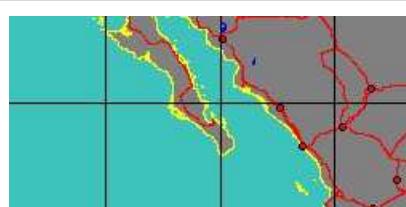
1802200080  
**Opalia eolis**  
W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1950

Honduras  
6,9 mm



1804450125  
**Opalia exopleura**

(W.H. Dall, 1917)  
Baja California Sur



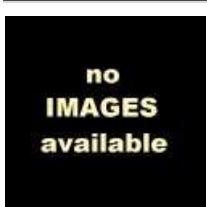
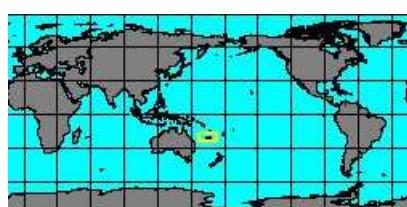
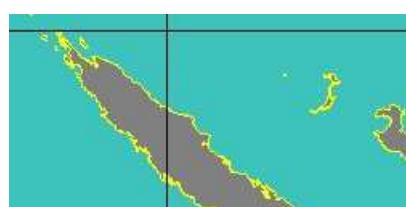
**synonyms:**

- *Acispa exopleura* W.H. Dall, 1917



1804459447  
**Opalia felderii**

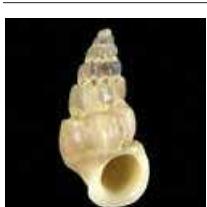
E.F. Garcia, 2004  
New Caledonia, Touho Channel  
5,8 mm



1804456955  
**Opalia fortunata**  
P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986

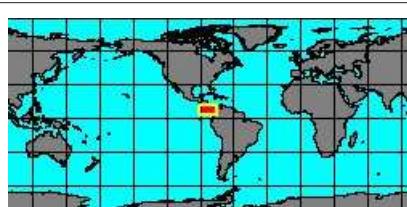
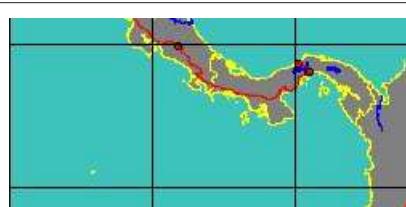
Europe

No Georeferenced data available



1802200095  
**Opalia funiculata**

(P.P. Carpenter, 1857)  
Panama West  
18 mm



**synonyms:**

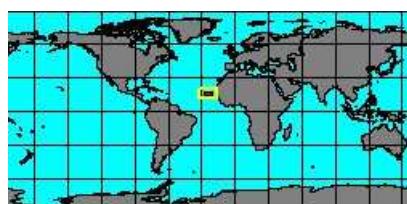
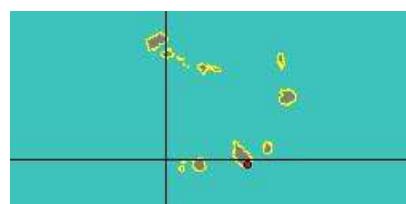
- *Opala crenimarginata* W.H. Dall, 1917
- *Opala diadema* P.P. Carpenter, 1857

- *Epitonium crenimarginatum* W.H. Dall, 1917
- *Opala diadema funiculata* P.P. Carpenter, 1857



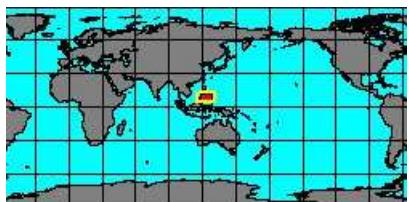
1804457015  
**Opalia gaini**

(M.E.A. de Boury in É. Lamy, 1923)  
Cape Verde  
11 mm

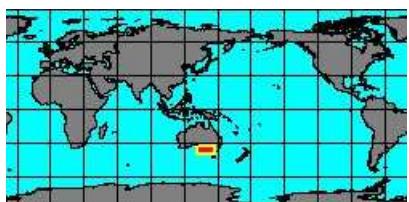


**synonyms:**

- *Opalia gruveli* M.E.A. de Boury MS

1804457025  
***Opalia***  
***garciai***R.N. Kiburn, 1994  
Philippines, Aliguay Island  
56 mm1804457035  
***Opalia***  
***gereti***

(M.E.A. de Boury, 1913)

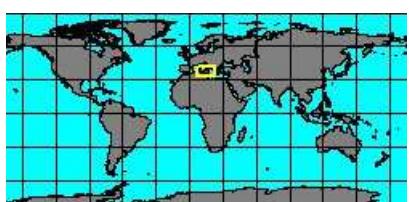
**No Georeferenced data available**1802200115  
***Opalia***  
***granosa***(J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834)  
South Australia  
26,2 mm**synonyms:**

- *Turritella granosa* J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834
- *Epitonium granulata* G.B. Sowerby in L.A. Reeve, 1873
- *Epitonium granubsa* G.B. Sowerby, 1844
- *Buccinum granubsum* J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1834

- *Opalia granulata* L.A. Reeve, 1873
- *Opalia granulosa* G.B. Sowerby, 1844

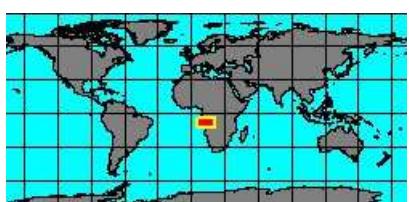
1804457055  
***Opalia***  
***granulosa***

M.E.A. de Boury, 1909

**No Georeferenced data available**1802200120  
***Opalia***  
***hellenica***(E. Forbes, 1844)  
Italy, Cannizzaro  
6 mm**synonyms:**

- *Opalia coronata* A. Scacchi, 1844
- *Rissoa coronata* A. Scacchi, 1844

- *Scalaria hellenica montereyensis* M.E.A. de Boury, 1889

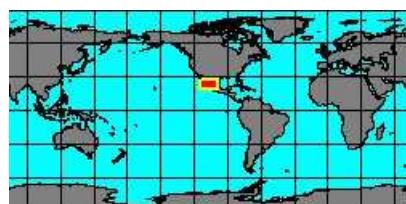
1804450975  
***Opalia***  
***hidryma***(J.C. Melvill, 1899)  
Pakistan1802200125  
***Opalia***  
***hotessieriana***(D'Orbigny, 1842)  
Angola  
13,6 mm**synonyms:**

- *Opalia crassicosta* J.E. Gray, 1847
- *Opalia crassicostata* C.B. Adams, 1845
- *Rissoa crassicostata* C.B. Adams, 1845
- *Opalia scaeva* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875
- *Opalia scalva* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875

- *Opalia crassicostata* J.E. Gray, 1847
- *Epitonium crassicostata* G.B. Sowerby, 1844
- *Opalia grosicostata* P. Nyst, 1871
- *Epitonium scaeva* O.A.L. Mörch, 1875



1802200130  
**Opalia infrequens**  
(C.B. Adams, 1852)  
Mazatlan, Mexico



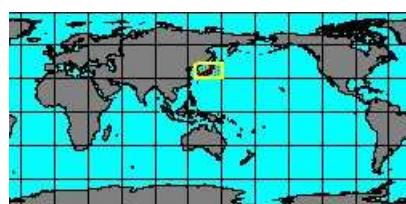
**synonyms:**

- *Opala bullata* P.P. Carpenter, 1864
- *Epitonium crosseana* C.M. Tapparone-Canevari, 1876
- *Rissoa infrequens* C.B. Adams, 1852
- *Epitonium ordenanum* H.N. Lowe, 1932

- *Opala crosseana* C.M. Tapparone-Canevari, 1876
- *Opala mazatlanica* W.H. Dall, 1908
- *Opala tremperi* P. Bartsch, 1927



1804459563  
**Opalia japonica**  
(T.A. Okutani, 1964)  
Japan



**synonyms:**

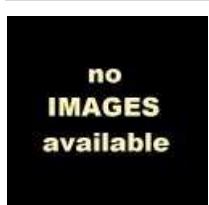
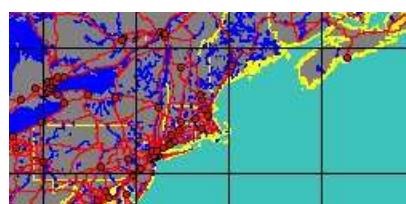
- *Opala japonica* (T.A. Okutani, 1964)



1802200215  
**Opalia koskinum**  
(C. Hedley, 1909)  
Queensland



1802200135  
**Opalia leeanea**  
(A.E. Verrill, 1882)  
Massachusetts

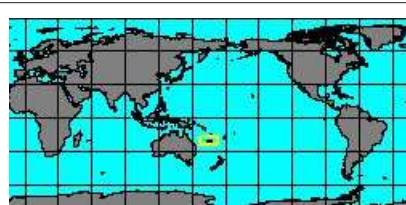
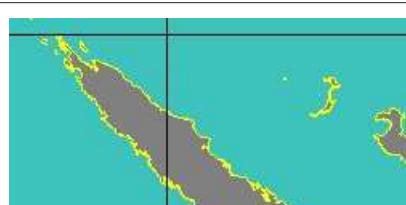


5272000013  
**Opalia levius**  
T. Nakayama, 2010

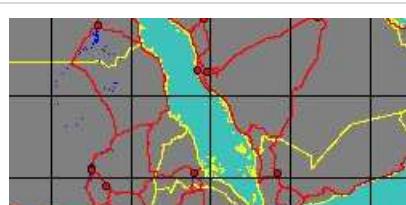
No Georeferenced data available



1804459555  
**Opalia longissima**  
E.F. Garcia, 2004  
New Caledonia, Touho Channel  
3,8 mm

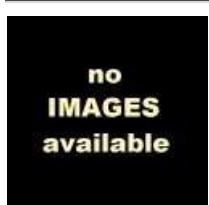


1804451025  
**Opalia mammosa**  
(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903)  
Red Sea  
12,5 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium mammosa* J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1903



1804457145  
**Opalia martis**  
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

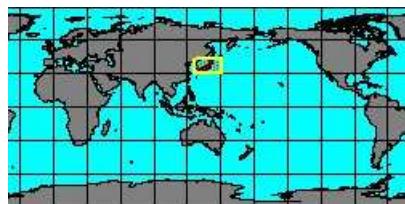
No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium martis* K.H.J. Thiele, 1925



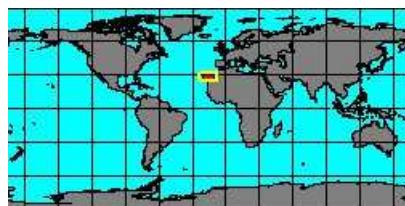
1804457155  
**Opalia matajiroi**  
(J.T. Kuroda, 1954)  
Japan

**synonyms:**

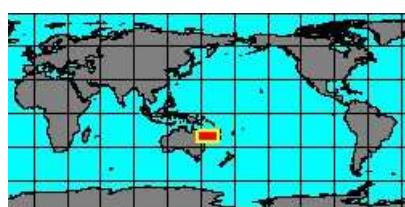
- *Opala rissoinaformis* M. Yokoyama, 1927
- *Epitonium rissoinaeformis* M. Yokoyama, 1927



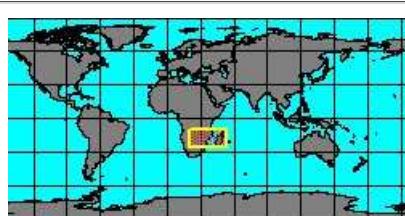
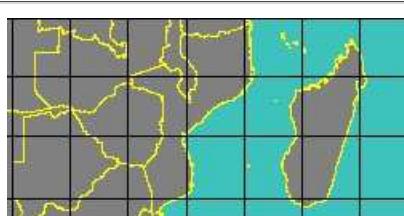
1802200140  
**Opalia mauritanica**  
F.F. Talavera, 1975  
Canary Islands  
3,5 mm



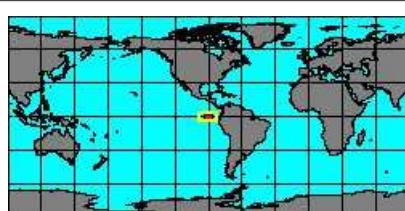
1804459443  
**Opalia megalodon**  
E.F. García, 2004  
Coral Sea, Chesterfield Plateau  
13,3 mm



1804457165  
**Opalia methoria**  
R.N. Kilburn, 1985  
Mozambique  
11,7 mm



1804457175  
**Opalia mexicana**  
W.H. Dall, 1908  
Galápagos Islands  
17,7 mm

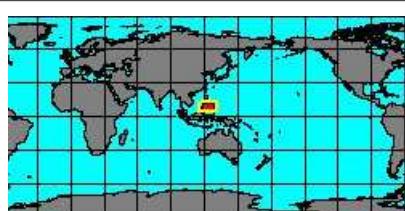
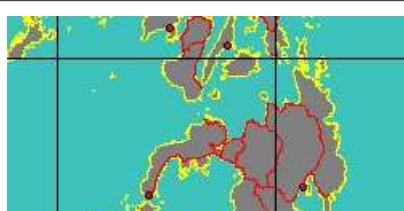


1804457185  
**Opalia minervae**  
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

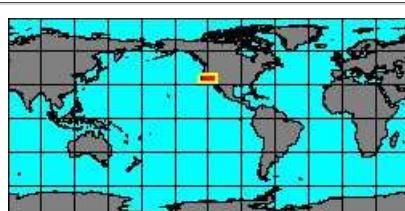
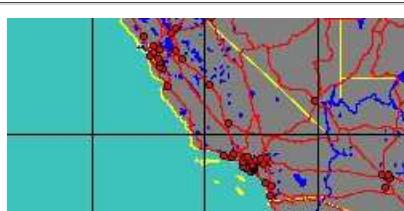
No Georeferenced data available



1802200220  
**Opalia monovaricosa**  
(J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1961)  
Philippines, Aliguay Island



1802200145  
**Opalia montereyensis**  
(W.H. Dall, 1907)  
USA, California  
27,5 mm



**synonyms:**

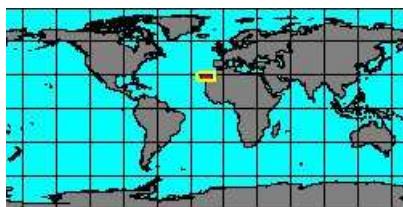
- *Epitonium evicta* M.E.A. de Boury, 1919
- *Opala evicta* M.E.A. de Boury, 1919
- *Opala pluricosta* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913
- *Opala pluricostata* W.H. Dall, 1917

- *Epitonium montereyense* W.H. Dall, 1907
- *Epitonium pluricostata* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913
- *Opala pluricostata* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913



1802200155  
***Opalia***  
***morchiana***

W.H. Dall, 1889  
Canary Islands  
5 mm

**synonyms:**

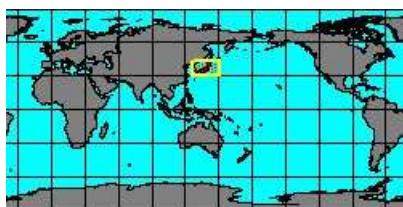
- *Opala barbadensis* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913
- *Opala hellenica* morchiana W.H. Dall, 1889
- *Opala pumilio* morchiana W.H. Dall, 1889

- *Opala hellenica* W.H. Dall, 1889
- *Opala moerchiana* W.H. Dall, 1889



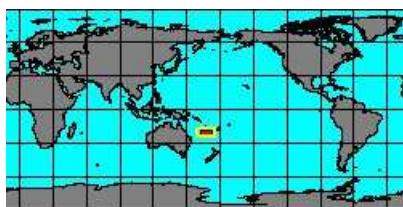
1804457225  
***Opalia***  
***mormulaeformis***

(H. Masahito, J.T. Kuroda,  
& T. Habe, 1971)  
Japan



1804459451  
***Opalia***  
***neocaldonica***

E.F. Garcia, 2004  
New Caledonia  
11,5 mm



1804460427  
***Opalia***  
***ordenarum***

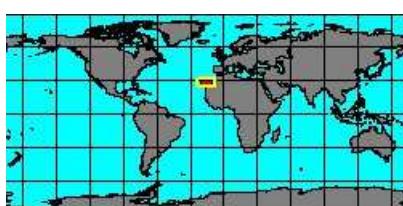
(M. Smith, 1944)

No Georeferenced data available



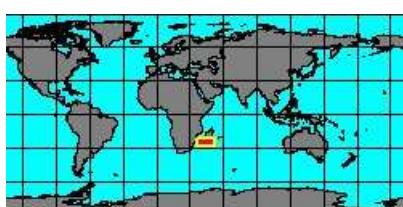
1804457265  
***Opalia***  
***pacoi***

W. Engl, 2002  
Canary Islands  
4,3 mm



1804459191  
***Opalia***  
***paucisculpta***

L. Bozzetti, 2007  
Lavanono, Madagascar  
8 mm



1804457285  
***Opalia***  
***paulula***

H. DuShane, 1974

No Georeferenced data available



1804459455  
***Opalia***  
***pseudoescalaris***

(J.C. Melvill & R. Standen, 1901)

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

- *Rissoina pseudoscalaris* J.C. Melville & R. Standen, 1901



1802200150  
***Opalia pumilio***  
(O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875)  
Senegal, Dakar  
8,9 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Opalia dunkeri* M.E.A. de Boury, 1889
- *Opalia helleneri* nodosocarinata W.H. Dall, 1889
- *Opalia nodosocarinata* W.H. Dall, 1889
- *Epitonium subvaricosa* O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875
- *Epitonium subvaricosa pumilio* O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875

- *Opalia eburnea pumilio* O.A.L. Mörcz, 1874
- *Opalia linteata* J.S. Schwengel, 1943
- *Opalia semivaricosa* M.E.A. de Boury, 1889
- *Opalia subvaricosa* O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875
- *Opalia subvaricosa pumilio* O.A.L. Mörcz, 1874



1802200225  
***Opalia punctata***  
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

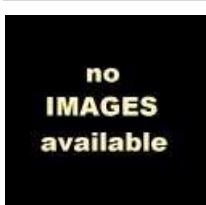
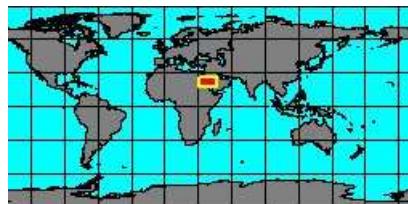
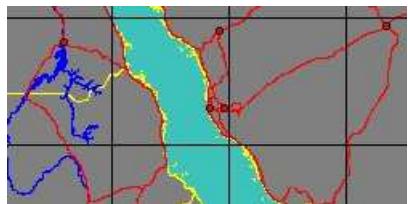
No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium punctata* K.H.J. Thiele, 1925



1804459439  
***Opalia pupipunctata***  
(M.E.A. de Boury, 1911)  
Jeddah, Red Sea  
4,5 mm



5272000052  
***Opalia revizzei***  
Lima & Christoffersen, 2014

No Georeferenced data available



1802200165  
***Opalia sanjuanensis***  
(H.N. Lowe, 1932)  
Nicaragua

**synonyms:**

- *Opalia clarkei* A.A. Olsson & M. Smith, 1951
- *Opalia clarkei* A.A. Olsson & M. Smith, 1951

- *Epitonium sanjuanense* H.N. Lowe, 1932



1804457325  
***Opalia soror***  
N.H. Odhner, 1919

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

- *Cirsotrema soror* N.H. Odhner, 1919



1802200170  
***Opalia spongiosa***  
P.P. Carpenter, 1864  
Costa Rica  
12,3 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Opalia retiporosa* P.P. Carpenter, 1866
- *Epitonium retiporosa* P.P. Carpenter, 1866

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

1804457335  
***Opalia***  
***subcrassa***

(B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938)  
Australia

No Georeferenced data available

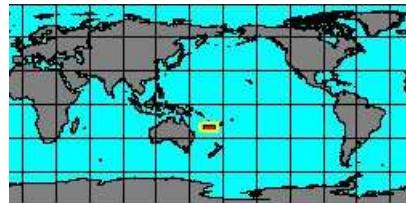
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium subcrassa* B.C. Cotton & F.C. Godfrey, 1938

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

1804457345  
***Opalia***  
***sumatrensis***

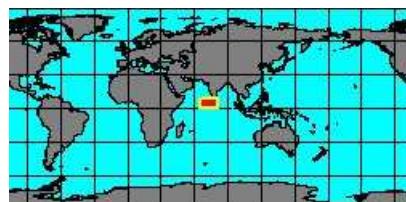
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)  
New Caledonia



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

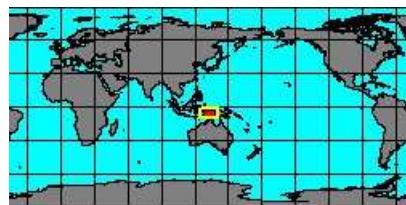
1804451145  
***Opalia***  
***texta***

(E.A. Smith, 1903)  
Maldives



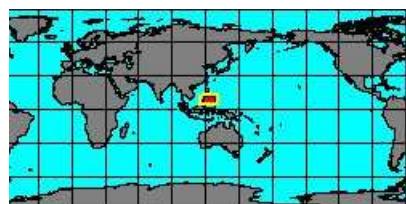
1804459459  
***Opalia***  
***thorsenae***

E.F. Garcia, 2004  
Indonesia, Kai Island  
12 mm



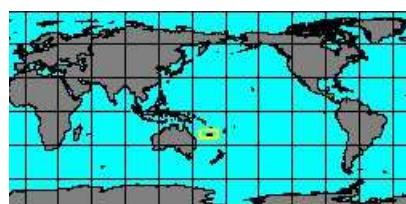
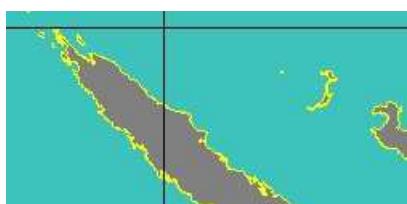
1802200185  
***Opalia***  
***tortipunctata***

M.E.A. de Boury, 1889  
Philippines, Aliguay Island  
15,2 mm



1804459535  
***Opalia***  
***turnerae***

E.F. Garcia, 2004  
New Caledonia, Touho Channel  
3,1 mm



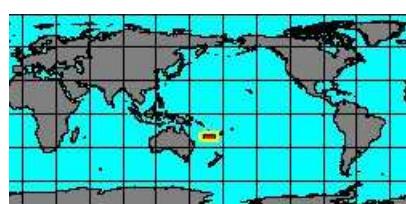
1804459463  
***Opalia***  
***velumnuptialis***

E.F. Garcia, 2004  
New Caledonia, Norfolk Ridge  
13 mm



1804459467  
***Opalia***  
***wareni***

E.F. Garcia, 2004  
New Caledonia  
5,6 mm



no  
IMAGES  
available

5272000042  
**Opalia**  
**wroblewskyi**  
(O.A.L. Mörch, 1875)

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

● Epitonium borealis A.A. Gould, 1852

● Epitonium wroblewskyi O.A.L. Mörch, 1875

no  
IMAGES  
available

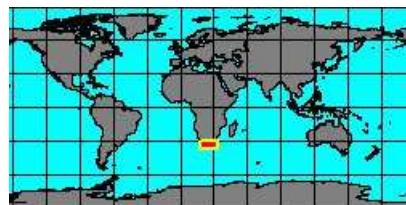
1802200230  
**Opalia**  
**zelandica**  
(H.J. Finlay, 1930)  
New Zealand



**Genus: Plastiscala** T. Iredale, 1936 (6 SP, 5 IMG)



1804450345  
**Plastiscala**  
**analogica**  
(K.H. Barnard, 1963)  
Algoa Bay, South Africa  
20 mm



no  
IMAGES  
available

1804450985  
**Plastiscala**  
**invalida**  
(J.C. Verco, 1906)  
Australia

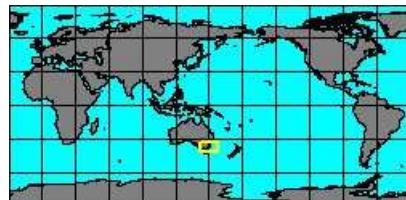
No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

● Epitonium invalida J.C. Verco, 1906



1804460599  
**Plastiscala**  
**magna**  
(J.H. Gatliff & C.J. Gabriel, 1910)  
Green Cape, Australia

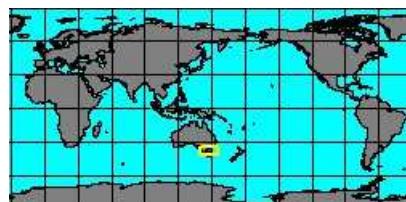


**synonyms:**

● Plastiscala lixa T. Iredale, 1936



1804451035  
**Plastiscala**  
**morchi**  
(G.F. Angas, 1871)  
Lakes Entrance, Australia



**synonyms:**

● Epitonium morchi G.F. Angas, 1871

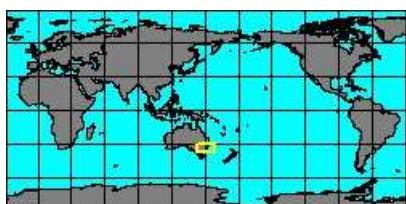


5272000019  
**Plastiscala**  
**morchi**  
**bentha**  
T. Iredale, 1936  
Australia, New South Wales

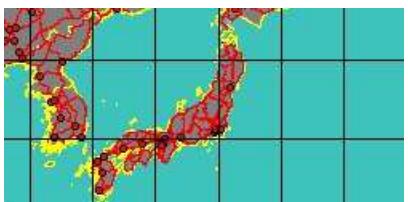




5272000020  
**Plastiscala**  
**morchi**  
**profundior**  
T. Iredale, 1936  
Australia, Sydney



1804451135  
**Plastiscala**  
**suturalis**  
(R.B. Hinds, 1844)  
Japan

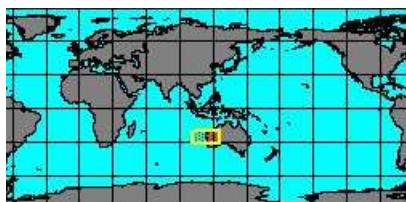


**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium suturalis* R.B. Hinds, 1844



1804450795  
**Plastiscala**  
**verconis**  
(B.C. Cotton, 1938)  
Western Australia



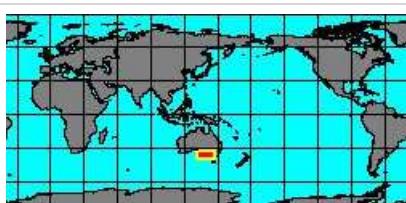
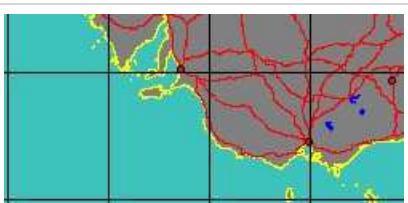
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium verconis* B.C. Cotton, 1938

**Genus: Problitora** T. Iredale, 1931 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



1380250015  
**Problitora**  
**globula**  
(G.F. Angas, 1880)  
South Australia



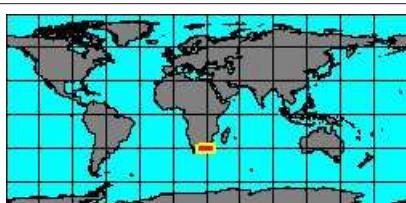
**synonyms:**

- *Problitora globulus* G.F. Angas, 1880
- *Amauropis globulus* G.F. Angas, 1880

**Genus: Rutelliscala** R.N. Kilburn, 1985 (syn: Ruteliscala - 1 SP, 1 IMG)



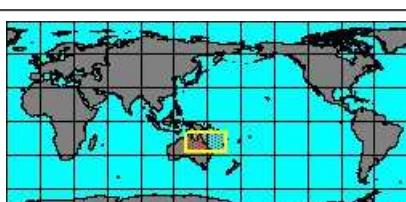
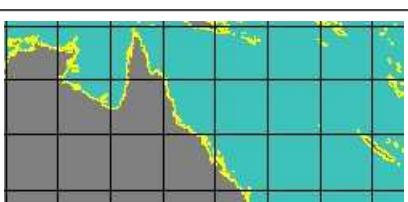
1804457845  
**Rutelliscala**  
**bombyx**  
R.N. Kilburn, 1985  
South Africa, Zululand  
5,8 mm



**Genus: Variciscala** M.E.A. de Boury, 1909 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1800004185  
**Variciscala**  
**raricostata**  
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Australia, Queensland  
22,9 mm



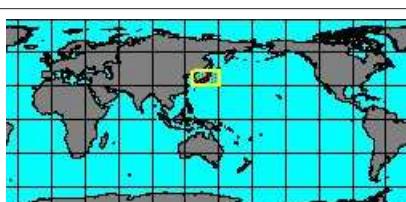
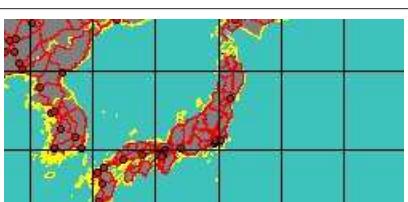
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium kelea* T. Iredale, 1930
- *Scalaria raricosta* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822

**Genus: Alexandria** E. Strand, 1928 (syn: Alexandria, Habea, Stenacme - 5 SP, 5 IMG)



1804450285  
**Alexandria**  
**callizona**  
(T. Habe, 1961)  
Japan

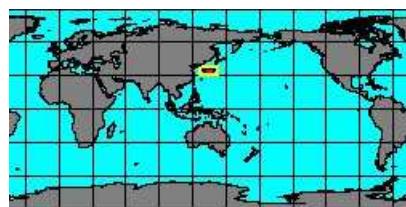




1801200000  
**Alexlesia floridana**  
(H.A. Pilsbry, 1945)  
Florida, Palm Beach  
5 mm



1801204000  
**Alexlesia inazawai**  
(J.T. Kuroda, 1943)  
Wakayama, Japan  
5 mm

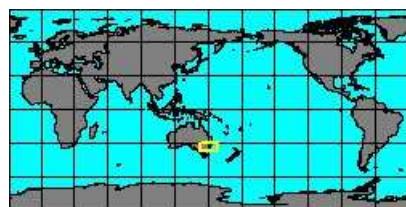


**synonyms:**

- *Alexlesia moerchi inazawai* (J.T. Kuroda, 1943)



1380250025  
**Alexlesia moerchi**  
(A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864)  
Sydney Harbour, Australia

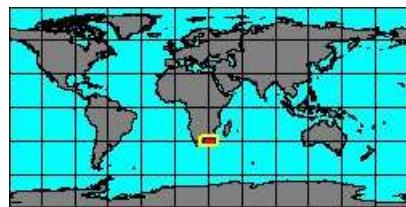


**synonyms:**

- *Amauopsis moerchi* A. Adams & G.F. Angas, 1864



1804450295  
**Alexlesia natalensis**  
(J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1926)  
Natal, South Africa  
3 mm



**Genus: Boreoscalia** W. Kobelt, 1902 (syn: Coroniscala - 6 SP, 5 IMG)



1800000070  
**Boreoscalia blainei**  
(W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953)  
Florida, Dry Tortugas  
21 mm



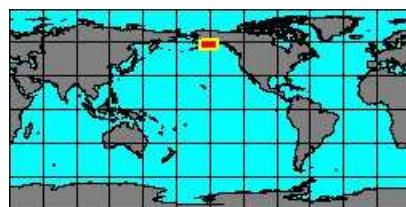
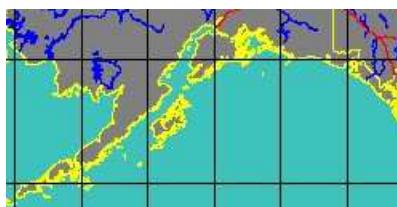
**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium blainei* W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953
- *Epitonium blaisei* K.H. Barnard, 1963
- *Boreoscalia zelebori blainei* W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953

- *Epitonium zelebori* W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1953



1800000220  
**Boreoscalia greenlandica**  
(G. Perry, 1811)  
Alaska  
40,8 mm



**synonyms:**

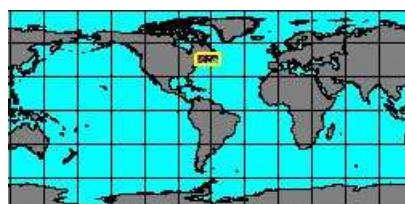
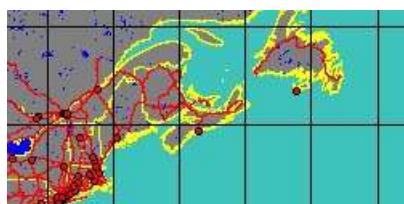
- *Epitonium angustior* W. Kobelt, 1888
- *Turbo clathrus groenlandicus* J.H. Chemnitz, 1795
- *Epitonium greenlandica* G. Perry, 1811
- *Epitonium greenlandica angustioris* W. Kobelt, 1888
- *Boreoscalia greenlandica norvegicum* W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952
- *Epitonium greenlandicum* G. Perry, 1811
- *Epitonium greenlandicum japonicum* T. Shikama, 1962
- *Epitonium greenlandica* H.J. Posselt, 1898
- *Boreoscalia major* W. Kobelt, 1888
- *Epitonium planicosta* L.C. Kiener, 1838
- *Epitonium subulata* J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838

- *Epitonium clathrus groenlandicus* J.H. Chemnitz, 1795
- *Epitonium greenlandica angustior* W. Kobelt, 1888
- *Epitonium greenlandica major* W. Kobelt, 1888
- *Epitonium greenlandica ornata* W. Kobelt, 1888
- *Epitonium greenlandicum crebricostata* G.O. Sars, 1878
- *Epitonium greenlandicum norvegicum* W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952
- *Epitonium major* W. Kobelt, 1888
- *Epitonium ornata* H.B.S. Freile & J.A. Grieg, 1901
- *Boreoscalia planicosta* L.C. Kiener, 1838
- *Boreoscalia subulata* J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838



1804459487  
**Boreoscala**  
**greenlandica**  
**lovenii**  
(A. Adams, 1856)

Canada, Nova Scotia  
22 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium lovenii* A. Adams, 1856



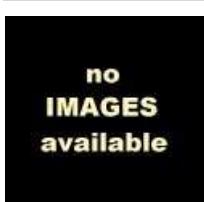
1804450555  
**Boreoscala**  
**juanina**  
(N.H. Odhner, 1922)

Uruguay, La Pabma  
23,7 mm



1800004070  
**Boreoscala**  
**ponderosa**  
E.F. García, 2003

New Caledonia, Lifou  
51,1 mm



1804455075  
**Boreoscala**  
**rarecostulata**  
A.N. Golikov, 1967

**No Georeferenced data available**



1804455215  
**Boreoscala**  
**rhytida**  
(W.H. Dall, 1917)

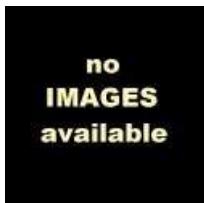
West America

**No Georeferenced data available**

**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium rhytidum* W.H. Dall, 1917

**Genus: Chuniscala** K.H.J. Thiele, 1928 (2 SP, 0 IMG)



1804450865  
**Chuniscala**  
**agulhasensis**  
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

**No Georeferenced data available**



1804450875  
**Chuniscala**  
**rectilamellata**  
R.N. Kilburn, 1985

**No Georeferenced data available**

**Genus: Cingulacirsa** S. Higo & Y. Goto, 1993 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



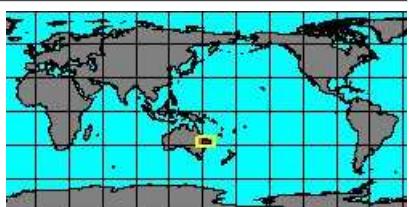
5272000007  
**Cingulacirsa**  
**cingulina**  
J.T. Kuroda, 1946

**No Georeferenced data available**

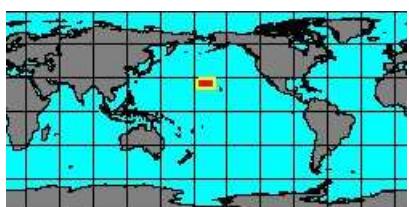
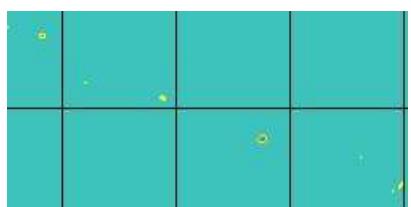
**Genus: Claviscala** M.E.A. de Boury, 1909 (9 SP, 7 IMG)



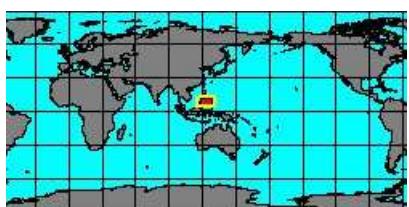
1801854005  
**Claviscala**  
**kuroharai**  
J.T. Kuroda in M. Azuma, 1960  
Australia, Cape Moreton  
21,1 mm



1804451365  
**Claviscala**  
**midwayensis**  
T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970  
Midway Islands  
65 mm



1804459311  
**Claviscala**  
**nagaiii**  
T. Nakayama, 2000  
Philippines, Aliguay Island  
41,2 mm

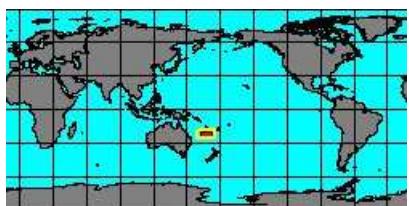


1804459315  
**Claviscala**  
**nodulosa**  
T. Nakayama, 2000

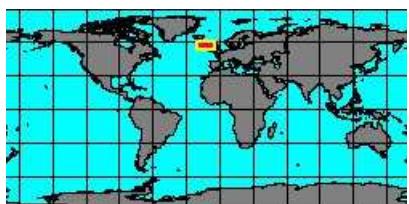
No Georeferenced data available



1801850000  
**Claviscala**  
**pellisanserina**  
E.F. Garcia, 2003  
New Caledonia, Isle of Pines  
37,7 mm



1801850005  
**Claviscala**  
**richardi**  
(P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897)  
Rockall trough, Ireland  
10 mm



**synonyms:**

● Claviscala longissima G. Seguenza, 1879

● Claviscala torulosa G.B. Brocchi, 1814

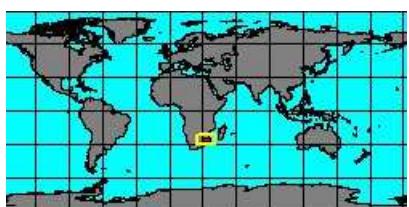


5272000012  
**Claviscala**  
**subulae**  
T. Nakayama, 2000

No Georeferenced data available



1804451375  
**Claviscala**  
**terebrialoides**  
R.N. Kilburn, 1975  
Inhaca Island, Mozambique  
72 mm



**synonyms:**

● Claviscala terebraloides R.N. Kilburn, 1975

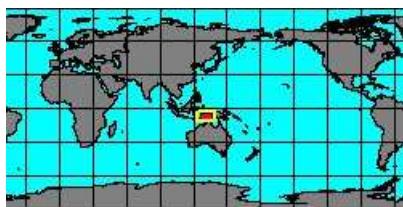
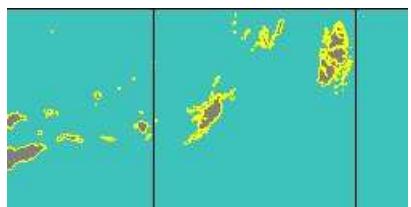
● Opalia terebraloides R.N. Kilburn, 1975



1801854010  
**Claviscala**  
**vivienneae**

E.F. Garcia, 2003

Indonesia, Tanimbar Islands  
40,3 mm

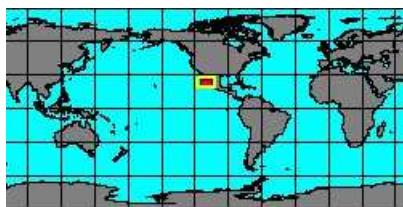


**Genus: Couthouyella** P. Bartsch, 1909 (2 SP, 1 IMG)



1804450175  
**Couthouyella**  
**menesthoides**

(P.P. Carpenter, 1864)  
Cape San Lucas, Mexico



**synonyms:**

- *Couthouyella berryi* F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930
- *Acira menesthoides* P.P. Carpenter, 1864

- *Rissoina berryi* F.C. Baker, G.D. Hanna & A.M. Strong, 1930



1802950000  
**Couthouyella**  
**striatula**

(J.P.Y. Couthouy, 1838)  
America

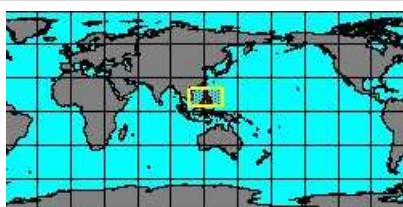
No Georeferenced data available

**Genus: Cycloscala** W.H. Dall, 1889 (14 SP, 12 IMG)



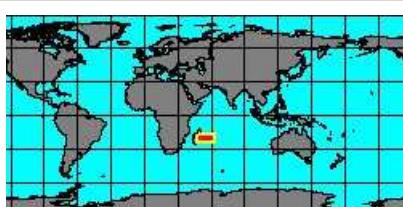
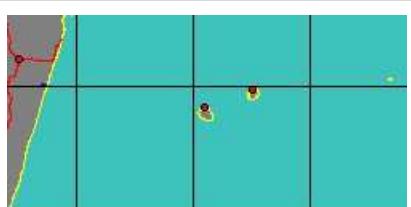
1801900010  
**Cycloscala**  
**aldeynzeri**

E.F. Garcia, 2001  
Philippines



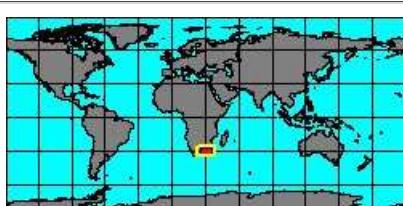
1804451935  
**Cycloscala**  
**armata**

E.F. Garcia, 2004  
Réunion



1804459251  
**Cycloscala**  
**crenulata**

(W.H. Pease, 1867)  
South Africa, Natal  
5,3 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium anguina* F.P. Jousseaume, 1912
- *Cycloscala anguina* F.P. Jousseaume, 1912
- *Epitonium crenulatum* J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- *Cycloscala dragonella* J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- *Cycloscala peaseana* P. Nyst, 1871
- *Cycloscala pseudohyalina* M.E.A. de Boury, MS

- *Epitonium crenulata* W.H. Pease, 1867
- *Epitonium crenulatum* dragonella J.T. Kuroda, 1960
- *Epitonium peaseana* P. Nyst, 1871
- *Epitonium pseudohyalina* M.E.A. de Boury, MS



1800000160  
**Cycloscala**  
**echinaticosta**

(D'Orbigny, 1842)  
Venezuela  
11,2 mm



**synonyms:**

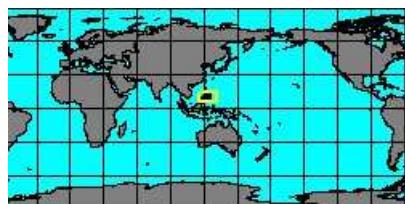
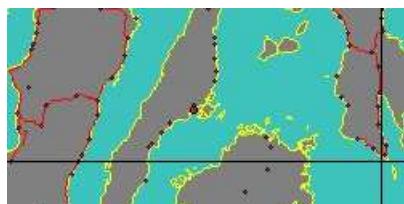
- *Cycloscala blandii* O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875
- *Cycloscala dunkeriana* W.H. Dall, 1889
- *Cycloscala inconstans* M.E.A. de Boury, 1913
- *Epitonium soluta* O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875
- *Cycloscala volubilis* O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875

- *Epitonium echinaticosta blandii* O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875
- *Cycloscala soluta* O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875
- *Cycloscala vetulum* W.P. Woodring, 1928
- *Epitonium volubilis* O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875



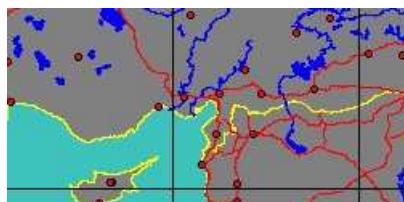
1804453205  
**Cycloscala gazae**

R.N. Kilburn, 1985  
Philippines, Mactan Island  
3,7 mm



1801900000  
**Cycloscala hyalina**

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Iskenderun gulf, Turkey  
4 mm



**synonyms:**

- Cycloscala hyalinum H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- Cycloscala jacobiscala T. Iredale, 1936

- Cycloscala hyalinum mokuobense H.A. Pilsbry, 1921
- Cycloscala paucilobata M.E.A. de Boury, 1911



1804459279  
**Cycloscala laxata**

(G.B. II Sowerby, 1844)  
Philippines  
20 mm



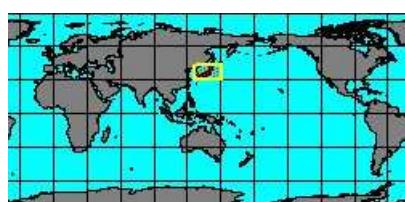
**synonyms:**

- Epitonium laxata G.B. II Sowerby, 1844



1801900015  
**Cycloscala laxatoides**

T. Nakayama, 1995  
Japan



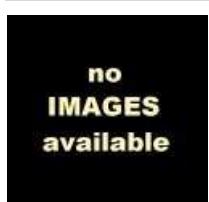
**synonyms:**

- Eccliseogrya laxatoides J.T. Kuroda in T. Nakayama, 1995
- Epitonium laxatoides T. Nakayama, 1995



1804459307  
**Cycloscala montrouzieri**

E.F. Garcia, 2004  
New Caledonia



1804460625  
**Cycloscala parvilibata**

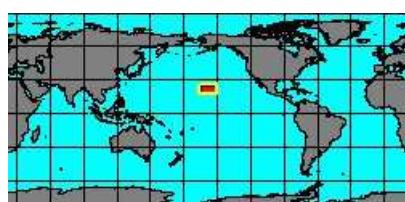
M.E.A. de Boury, MS

No Georeferenced data available



1801900005  
**Cycloscala revoluta**

(C. Hedley, 1899)  
Hawaii  
3,6 mm



**synonyms:**

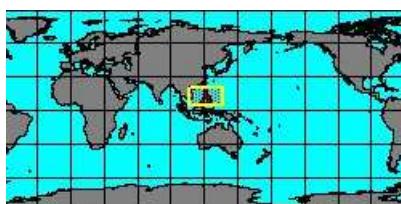
- Cycloscala latedisjuncta M.E.A. de Boury, 1911
- Epitonium latedisjuncta M.E.A. de Boury, 1911
- Epitonium revoluta C. Hedley, 1899

- Epitonium latedisjunctum M.E.A. de Boury, 1911
- Epitonium revolutum C. Hedley, 1899



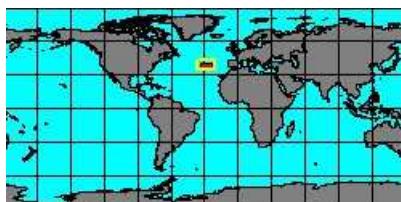
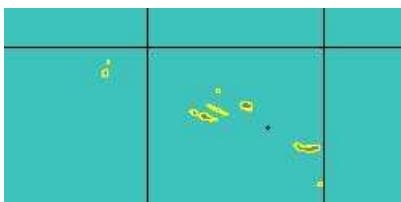
1804455295  
**Cycloscala**  
**sardellae**

E.F. Garcia, 2004  
Philippines



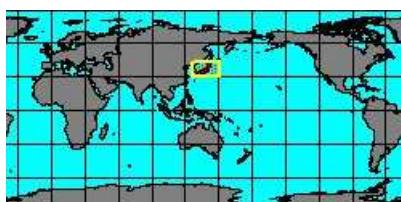
1804455375  
**Cycloscala**  
**semidisjuncta**

(J.G. Jeffreys, 1884)  
Azores



1804459531  
**Cycloscala**  
**spinosa**

T. Nakayama, 2000  
Japan



#### Genus: **Cylindriscala** M.E.A. de Boury, 1912 (syn: *Torquatiscala*, *Lampropalpa* - 21 SP, 11 IMG)



1802200005  
**Cylindriscala**  
**acus**

(R.B. Watson, 1883)  
Brasil, Cabo Frio  
13 mm



##### **synonyms:**

- Epitonium acus parcicostata P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897
- Opalia fulgens M.E.A. de Boury, 1909
- Epitonium solidula J.G. Jeffreys in T.A. de M. Monterosato, 1875

- Epitonium acus paucicostata P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897
- Epitonium monterosatoi M.E.A. de Boury, 1890



1804451775  
**Cylindriscala**  
**aequatorialis**

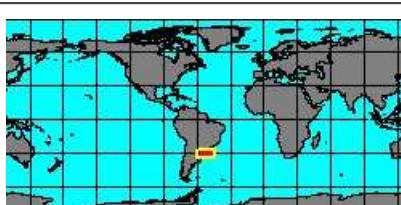
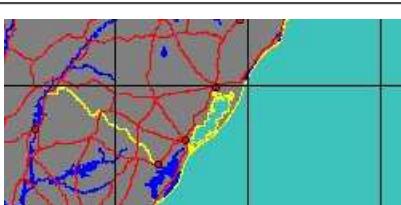
(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available



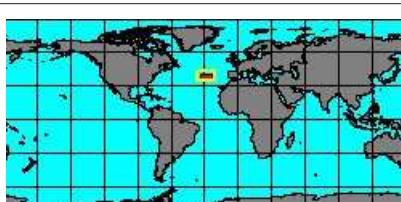
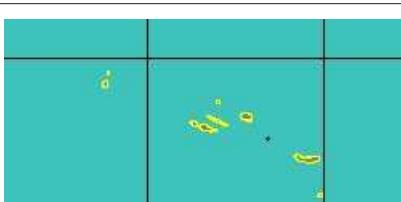
1802200010  
**Cylindriscala**  
**andrewsii**

(A.E. Verrill, 1882)  
Brasil, Rio Grande  
13 mm



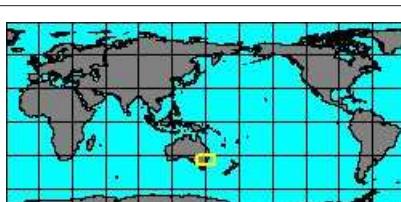
1804456785  
**Cylindriscala**  
**aurantia**

P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986  
Azores  
19,1 mm



1804452725  
**Cylindriscala**  
**distincta**

(E.A. Smith, 1891)  
Nowra, Australia



**synonyms:**

- *Cylindriscala discintum* E.A. Smith, 1891

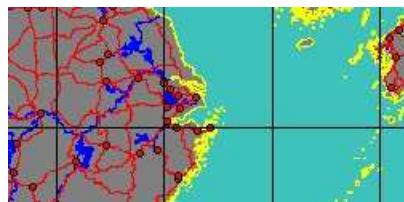
- *Epitonium distincta* E.A. Smith, 1891



1804456585  
***Cylindriscala***  
***enamelis***

(J.T. Kuroda in T. Nakayama, 1995)

East China Sea  
20 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Cylindriscala enamelis* A. Matsukuma, T.A. Okutani & T. Habe, 1991



1804457085  
***Cylindriscala***  
***guernei***

(P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897)

Europe

No Georeferenced data available



1804459283  
***Cylindriscala***  
***humerosa***

(M.M. Schepman, 1909)

New Caledonia  
15 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium humerosa* M.M. Schepman, 1909



1804457115  
***Cylindriscala***  
***jeffreysi***

(G.W. Tryon, 1887)

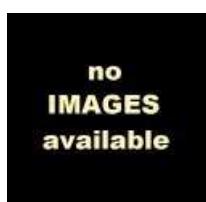
Europe

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

- *Opalia grimaldii* P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897

- *Opalia tenera* J.G. Jeffreys, 1884



1804453935  
***Cylindriscala***  
***lirulata***

(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium lirulata* K.H.J. Thiele, 1925



1804454275  
***Cylindriscala***  
***mirifica***

(P. Fischer in H. Fihol, 1886)

Europe

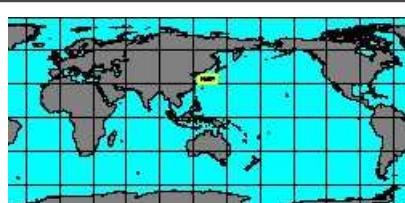
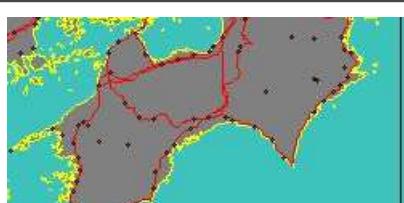
No Georeferenced data available



1804459211  
***Cylindriscala***  
***nitida***

(J.T. Kuroda & K. Itô, 1961)

Japan, Kochi  
13 mm



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

1804454635  
***Cylindriscala  
orientalis***

(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

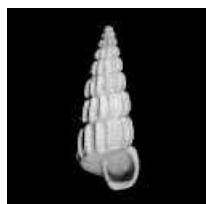
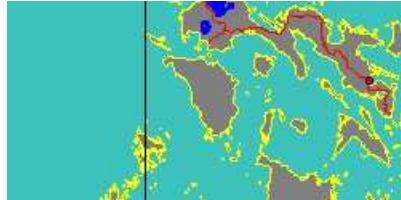
- *Epitonium orientalis* K.H.J. Thiele, 1925



1804457275  
***Cylindriscala  
paradoxa***

E.F. García, 2003

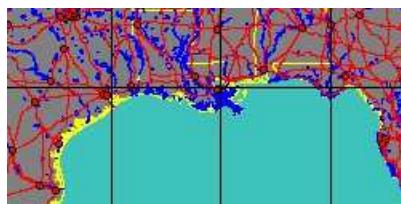
Philippines, Mindoro  
27,8 mm



1804459319  
***Cylindriscala  
rosenbergi***

E.F. García, 2005

Louisiana, USA  
16 mm



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

1804457315  
***Cylindriscala  
sibogae***

(M.M. Schepman, 1909)

No Georeferenced data available



1801854000  
***Cylindriscala  
solar***

(T. Nakayama, 1995)

Taiwan, Turtle Island  
50,4 mm



1804457355  
***Cylindriscala  
thalassae***

P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986

France, Bretagne  
15,9 mm



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

1802200180  
***Cylindriscala  
tortilis***

(R.B. Watson, 1883)

America

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

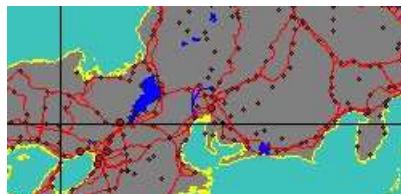
- *Epitonium tortilis* R.B. Watson, 1883



1804459235  
***Cylindriscala  
turrita***

(T. Nakayama, 1995)

Japan, Aichi



**no  
IMAGES  
available**

1804457435  
**Cylindriscala  
vicina**

(P. Dautzenberg & M.E.A. de Boury, 1897)

Europe

No Georeferenced data available

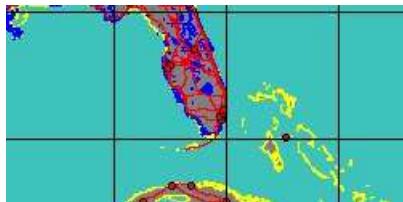
**Genus: Depressiscala** M.E.A. de Boury, 1909 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



1802000000  
**Depressiscala  
nautilae**

(O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875)

Florida



**synonyms:**

- Epitonium nautilae O.A.L. Mörcz, 1875
- Depressiscala scipio W.H. Dall, 1889

- Depressiscala teres K.J. Bush, 1885

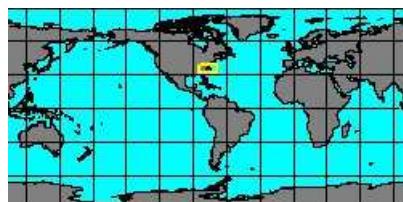


1802000005  
**Depressiscala  
nitidella**

(W.H. Dall, 1889)

North Carolina, USA

20 mm



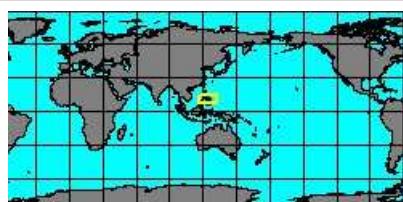
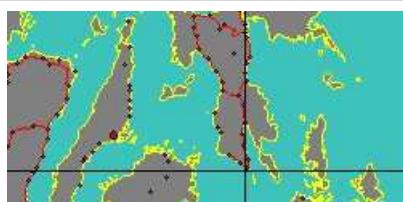
**Genus: Epidendrium** E. Gittenberger, 2005 (4 SP, 4 IMG)



1804459175  
**Epidendrium  
aureum**

E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005

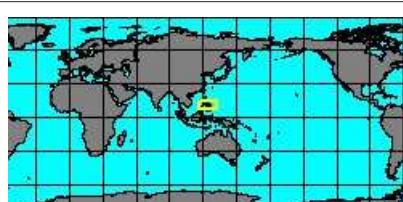
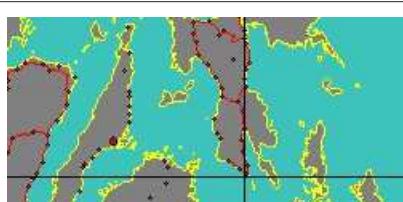
Philippines, Hmuquitan Island  
6 mm



1800000065  
**Epidendrium  
billeeanum**

(H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965)

Philippines, Hmuquitan Island  
12 mm



**synonyms:**

- Epitonium billeanum H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965
- Epitonium billeanum H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965

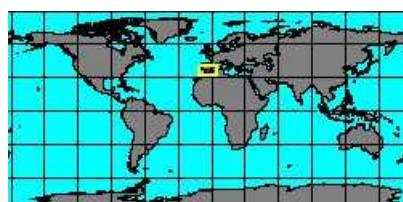
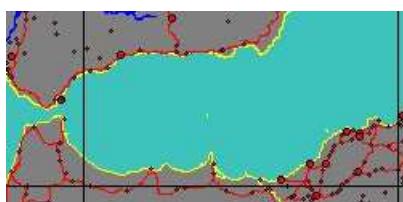
- Amaea billeana H. DuShane & T. Bratcher, 1965



1800000145  
**Epidendrium  
dendrophyliae**

(P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986)

Alboran Sea  
9 mm



**synonyms:**

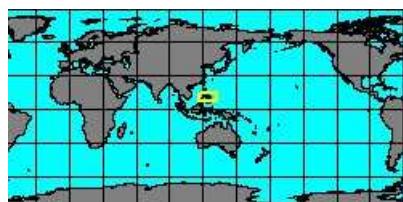
- Epidendrium dendrophyliae P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986



1804459179  
**Epidendrium  
sordidum**

E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005

Philippines, Hmuquitan Island  
10,5 mm



**Genus: Epifungium** E. Gittenberger, 2005 (12 SP, 5 IMG)

no  
IMAGES  
available

1804459323  
***Epifungium  
adgranulosa***

E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005

No Georeferenced data available

no  
IMAGES  
available

1804459327  
***Epifungium  
adgravis***

E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005

No Georeferenced data available

no  
IMAGES  
available

1804459331  
***Epifungium  
adscabra***

E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005

No Georeferenced data available

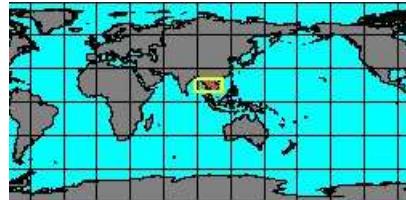
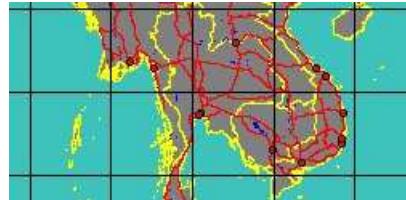
**synonyms:**

- *Epifungium abscabra* E. Gittenberger, 2005



1804459335  
***Epifungium  
hartogi***

E. Gittenberger, 2003  
Thailand



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonum hartogi* E. Gittenberger, 2003

no  
IMAGES  
available

1800004135  
***Epifungium  
hoeksemai***

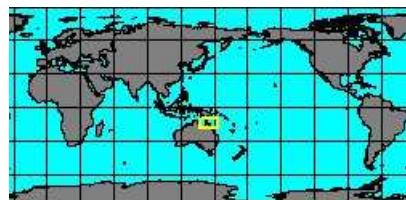
(E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)

No Georeferenced data available



1800004145  
***Epifungium  
lochi***

(E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)  
Australia, Lizard Island



no  
IMAGES  
available

1804459339  
***Epifungium  
marki***

E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005

No Georeferenced data available

no  
IMAGES  
available

1804459343  
***Epifungium  
nielsi***

E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005

No Georeferenced data available

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

1804459347  
***Epifungium  
pseudolochi***

E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005

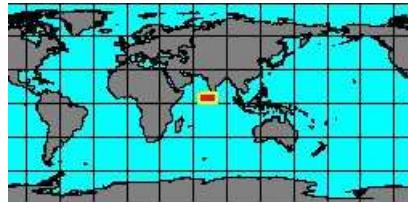
No Georeferenced data available



1804459351  
***Epifungium  
pseudolochi***

E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005

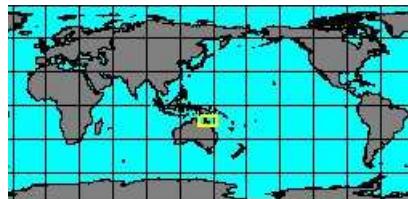
Maldives  
13 mm



5272000017  
***Epifungium  
twilae***

(E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)

Australia, Lizard Island



1804456225  
***Epifungium  
ulu***

(H.A. Plisby, 1921)

Hawaii  
12,6 mm



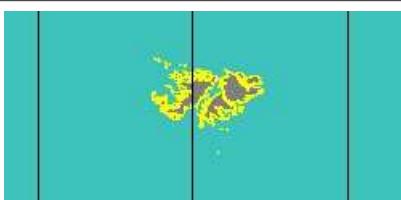
#### Genus: **Gregorioiscala** A.E.M. Cossmann, 1912 (syn: Briade, Gregorioscala - 15 SP, 12 IMG)



1804457485  
***Gregorioiscala  
annectens***

(A.W.B. Powell, 1951)

Falkland Islands



##### **synonyms:**

● Papuliscala annectens A.W.B. Powell, 1951

● Acira annectens A.W.B. Powell, 1951



1804459411  
***Gregorioiscala  
barazieri***

E.F. Garcia, 2004

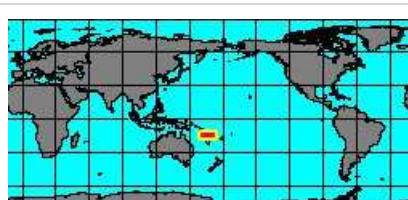
Norfolk Ridge, New Caledonia  
13,9 mm



1804459415  
***Gregorioiscala  
crosnieri***

E.F. Garcia, 2004

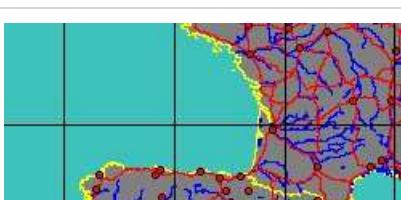
Vanuatu  
30 mm



1804452955  
***Gregorioiscala  
exfoliata***

P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986

Gulf of Gascogne  
15,4 mm

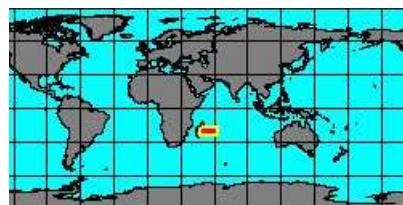




1804459419  
*Gregorioiscala*  
*fredericqae*

E.F. Garcia, 2004

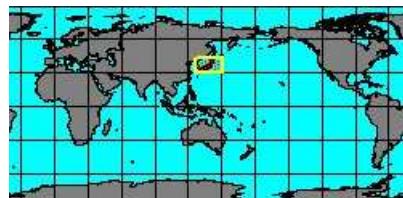
Réunion  
4,8 mm



1804459239  
*Gregorioiscala*  
*japonica*

(H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1976)

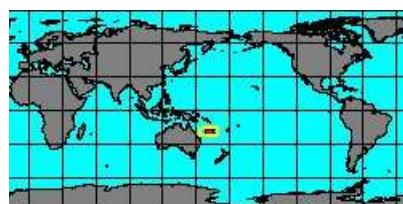
Japan



1804459423  
*Gregorioiscala*  
*levismaculosa*

E.F. Garcia, 2004

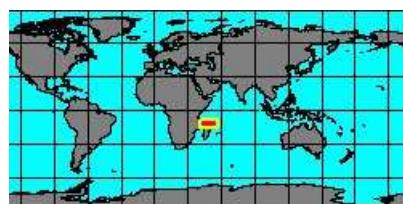
New Caledonia, Grand Passage  
19,7 mm



1802050015  
*Gregorioiscala*  
*nevillei*

E.F. Garcia, 2003

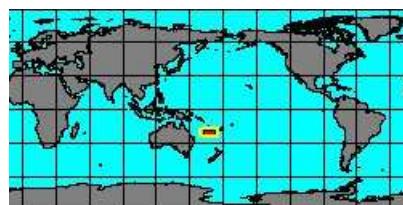
Madagascar, Diego Suarez  
46 mm



1804454445  
*Gregorioiscala*  
*nierstraszi*

(M.M. Schepman, 1909)

New Caledonia



**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium nierstraszi* M.M. Schepman, 1909

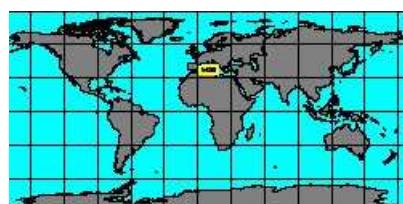
- *Gregorioiscala nierstraszi* (M.M. Schepman, 1909)



1804458965  
*Gregorioiscala*  
*pachya*

(É.A.A. Locard, 1897)

Golfe de Tunis  
11 mm



5272000051  
*Gregorioiscala*  
*pimentai*

Lima & Christoffersen, 2014

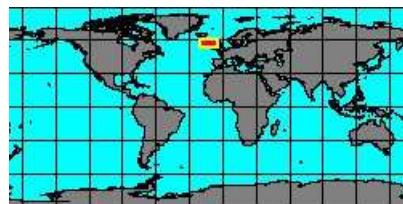
No Georeferenced data available



1802050000  
*Gregorioiscala*  
*sarsi*

(W. Kobelt, 1903)

Rockall trough, Ireland  
9 mm



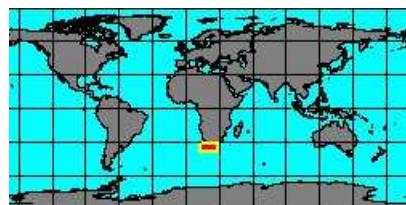
**synonyms:**

- *Scalaria varicosa* G.O. Sars, 1878



180205005  
**Gregorioiscala**  
**transkeiana**

(R.N. Kilburn, 1985)  
South Africa, Agulhas Bank  
16 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Compressiscala transkeiana* R.N. Kilburn, 1985



1804456235  
**Gregorioiscala**  
**unilateralis**

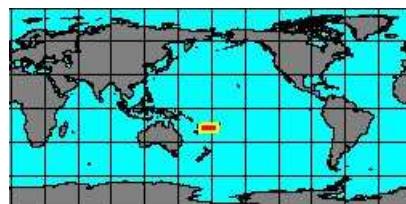
(E.C. Von Martens, 1902)

No Georeferenced data available



1804459427  
**Gregorioiscala**  
**xanthotaenia**

E.F. García, 2004  
Fiji Islands  
4,8 mm

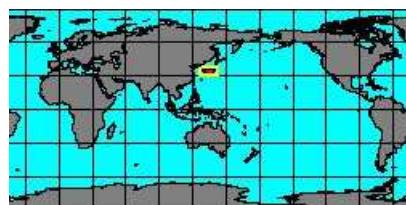


**Genus: Kurodacirsa** H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



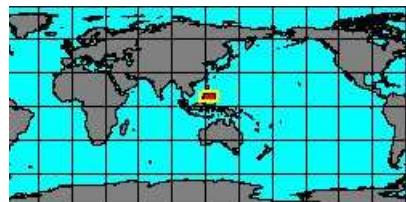
1804459431  
**Kurodacirsa**  
**glans**

T. Nakayama, 2000  
Japan, Wakayama  
4 mm



1803450000  
**Kurodacirsa**  
**lotus**

H. Masahito & T. Habe, 1975  
Philippines, Aliguay Island  
24 mm

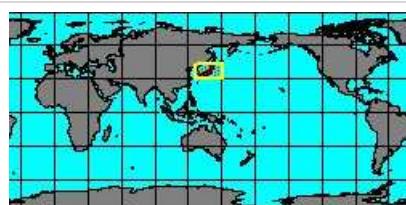
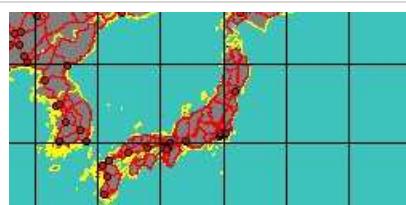


**Genus: Minabescala** T. Nakayama, 1994 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1800004030  
**Minabescala**  
**littorinoides**

T. Nakayama, 1994  
Japan



**Genus: Obstopalia** T. Iredale, 1936 (1 SP, 0 IMG)



1230054354  
**Obstopalia**  
**varicosa**

R.N. Kilburn, 1985

No Georeferenced data available

**Genus: Periaptta** P. Bouchet & A. Warén, 1986 (4 SP, 3 IMG)



1800000350  
**Periaptapandion**

(W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952)  
Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts



**synonyms:**

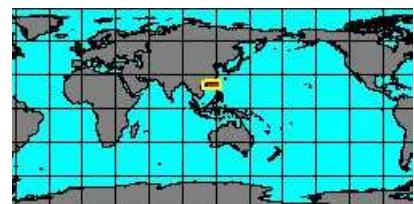
- *Periaptapandion* W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952

- *Periaptapandion* W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1952



1804450605  
**Periaptapolygyrella**

(P. Fischer in É.A.A. Locard, 1897)  
Taiwan, Pratas Island  
56,5 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Periaptapolygyrella* P. Fischer in É.A.A. Locard, 1897



1804459391  
**Periaptasiapnoides**

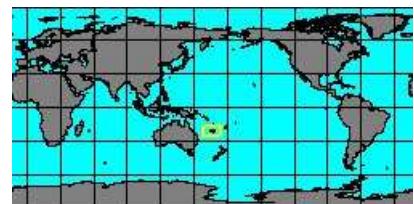
(H. DuShane, 1977)

No Georeferenced data available

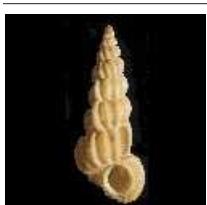


1804457775  
**Periaptaweilii**

E.F. Garcia, 2003  
New Caledonia, Bassin des Loyauté  
49,5 mm

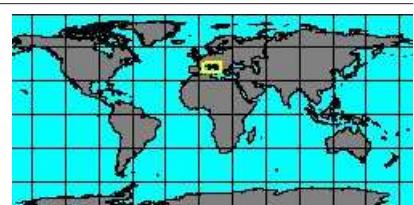
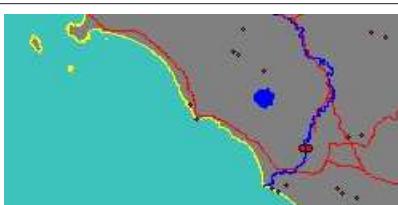


**Genus: Punctiscala** M.E.A. de Boury, 1891 (3 SP, 2 IMG)



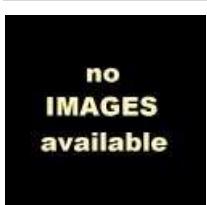
1802450000  
**Punctiscala**  
**cerigottana**

(R. Strany, 1896)  
Terracina, Italy  
15,7 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Punctiscala asperum* R.B. Watson, 1897



1804452485  
**Punctiscala**  
**costigera**

(K.H.J. Thiele, 1925)

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

- *Epitonium costigera* K.H.J. Thiele, 1925



1802200190  
**Punctiscala**  
**watsoni**

(M.E.A. de Boury, 1911)  
California, San Diego  
15 mm



**synonyms:**

- *Opalia funiculata* R.B. Watson, 1883
- *Epitonium funiculata* R.B. Watson, 1883
- *Cylindriscala watsoni* M.E.A. de Boury, 1911

- *Epitonium watsoni* M.E.A. de Boury, 1911

**Genus: Sthenorhytis** T.A. Conrad, 1862 (syn: *Pseudostenorhytis*, *Pseudostenorhytis*, *Stenorhysca*, *Stenorhytis*, *Stenorhysca*, *Sthenorhytis* - 3 SP, 3 IMG)

**no  
IMAGES  
available**

1804457965  
**Sthenorytis**  
**dianae**

(R.B. Hinds, 1844)  
West America

No Georeferenced data available

**synonyms:**

- Epitonium dianae R.B. Hinds, 1844
- Sthenorytis hertleinii A.A. Olson, 1964
- Epitonium paradisi L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951

- Sthenorytis paradisi L.G. Hertlein & A.M. Strong, 1951



1802650000  
**Sthenorytis**  
**pernobilis**

(P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857)  
Fort Myers, Florida  
39 mm



**synonyms:**

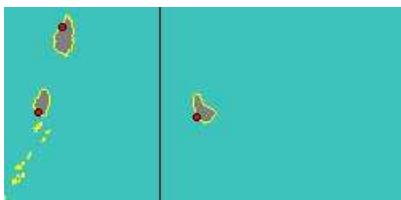
- Sthenorytis amabilis P. Fischer & A.C. Bernardi, 1857
- Sthenorytis cubana P. Bartsch, 1940
- Sthenorytis hendersoni P. Bartsch, 1940

- Sthenorytis epae P. Bartsch, 1940



1804459511  
**Sthenorytis**  
**pernobilis**  
**belaurita**  
(W.H. Dall, 1889)

Barbados  
39 mm



**synonyms:**

- Epitonium belaurita W.H. Dall, 1889



1804458005  
**Sthenorytis**  
**turbina**

(W.H. Dall, 1908)  
Ecuador  
41 mm



**synonyms:**

- Sthenorytis toroense W.H. Dall, 1912

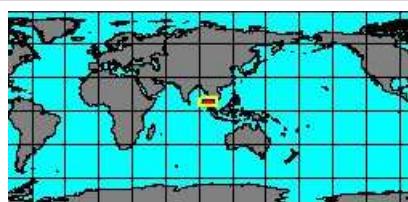
- Epitonium turbinum W.H. Dall, 1908

**Genus: Surrepifungium** E. Gittenberger, 2005 (4 SP, 4 IMG)



1800004160  
**Surrepifungium**  
**costulatum**

(L.C. Kiener, 1839)  
Thailand, Phuket  
40,2 mm



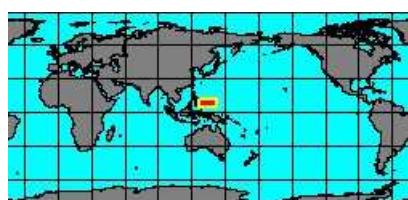
**synonyms:**

- Epitonium costulata L.C. Kiener, 1839



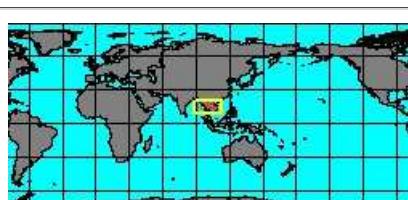
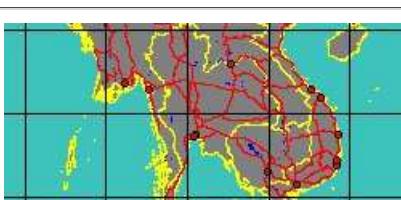
1800004140  
**Surrepifungium**  
**ingridae**

(E. Gittenberger & J. Goud, 2000)  
Palau  
25 mm



1804459483  
**Surrepifungium**  
**oliverioi**

A. Bonfitto & B. Sabelli, 2001  
Thailand  
18 mm

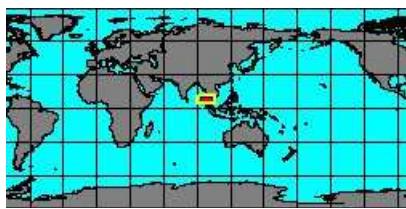
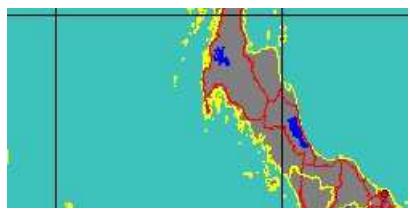


**synonyms:**

- Epitonium oliverioi A. Bonfitto & B. Sabelli, 2001



1804459147  
**Surrepifungium**  
**patamakanthini**  
E. Gittenberger & A. Gittenberger, 2005  
Phuket, Thailand  
38,4 mm

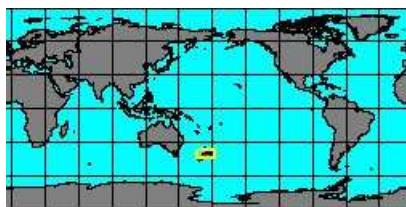
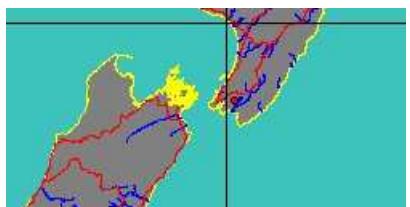


---

**Genus: Tasmalira** W.H. Dall, 1956 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



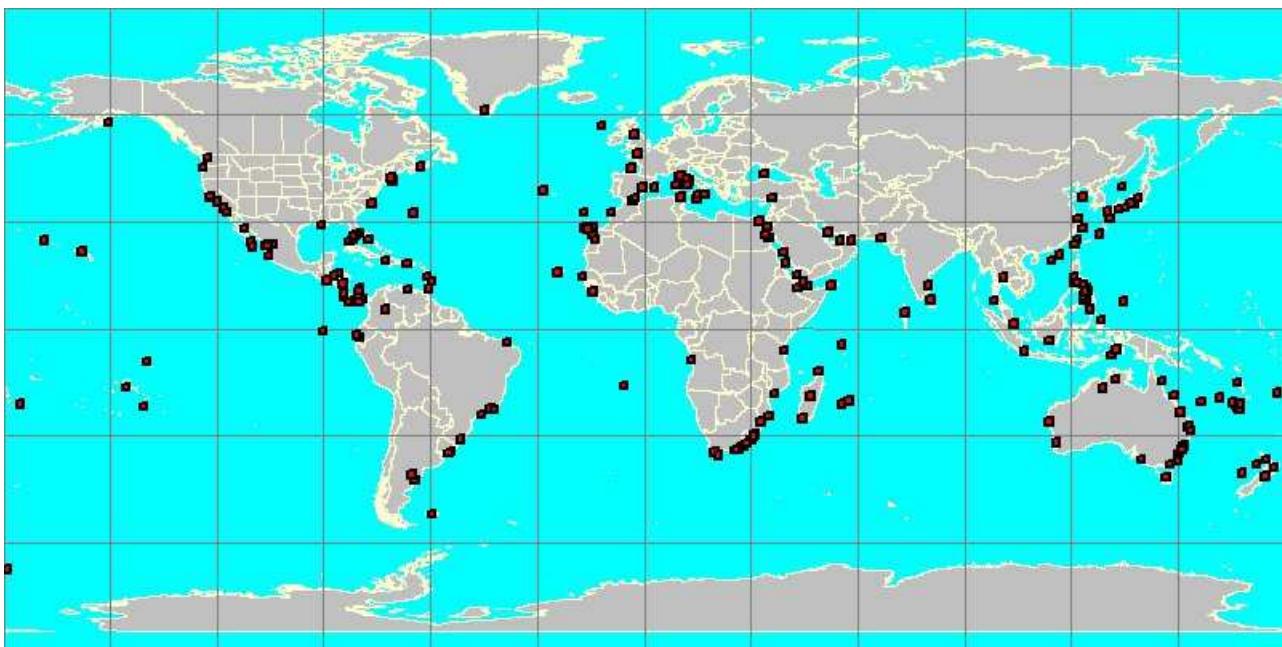
1804460559  
**Tasmalira**  
**vitrea**  
(H.H. Suter, 1908)  
New Zealand, Wellington



**synonyms:**

- *Tasmalira wellingtonensis* R.K. Dell, 1956
-

# Family: EPITONIIDAE



red squares show where each species has been georeferenced

each square has a size of 2 degrees

an interactive version of this image can be accessed at  
<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/EPITONIIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family  
the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now

the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 593 from a total of 737